

No. _____



GIVEN BY

_____ C. S. Mixer _____



THIRTY-FIFTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1876.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS
BY F. W. DRAPER, M. D.,
Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.

BOSTON :
RAND, AVERY, & CO., PRINTERS TO THE COMMONWEALTH,
117 FRANKLIN STREET.
1877.



2574642

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, September 20, 1877.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives :

I have the honor, in conformity with the requirements of the laws of the Commonwealth, to submit herewith the Annual Registration Report concerning the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS occurring in Massachusetts during the year 1876, being the thirty-fifth registration year, and registered and returned according to law by the clerks of the respective cities and towns.

The prompt publication of this Report, and the satisfactory manner in which it has been prepared, is due in part to the able efforts of the present editor, Dr. F. W. DRAPER, of this city, whose marked qualifications for researches of this kind are too widely known to require commendation here, and whose duties in preparing this document necessitate an amount of labor and investigation far surpassing what would be generally supposed; and partly to the unwearied industry of the clerks in this office, to whom the preparation of the various elaborate and often difficult tables has been intrusted. Until each city and town clerk realizes the necessity of a strict and prompt compliance with all the laws concerning registration, the maximum benefit to be derived cannot be reached; and to this end, clerks are urgently reminded

to exercise great care, especially in reference to Physicians' Certificates and Returns of Deaths. It is to be urgently desired, also, that physicians throughout the State will interest themselves in doing their part towards securing full and accurate reports.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Total of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1876 | 1 |
| Comparison with 1875 | 1 |
| Birth, Marriage, and Death rates, 1876 | 1 |
| Births, Deaths, and Marriages for twenty-five years— <i>Table</i> | 2 |
| POPULATION | |
| Rate of increase since 1870 | 3 |
| BIRTHS. | |
| Number in past twenty years— <i>Table</i> | 4 |
| Birth-rate in 1876, and in previous nine years | 4 |
| Birth-rates of foreign countries | 5 |
| Birth-rates in the counties, ten years— <i>Table</i> | 6 |
| Birth-rates in the chief cities, 1876— <i>Table</i> | 8 |
| Quarterly rates— <i>Table</i> | 9 |
| Births in periods of six months— <i>Table</i> | 9 |
| Births— Proportion of the sexes, twenty-five years— <i>Table</i> | 10 |
| Proportion of the sexes in each county, 1876— <i>Table</i> | 11 |
| Parentage— <i>Table</i> | 12 |
| Percentage of American and foreign births, ten years— <i>Table</i> | 13 |
| Percentages for twenty-eight years— <i>Table</i> | 13 |
| Parentage of Population and Births in ten chief cities— <i>Table</i> | 14 |
| Comments on the preceding tables | 14 |
| Plural births | 15 |
| Illegitimates | 16 |
| Still-born | 16 |
| MARRIAGES. | |
| Numbers and rates in twelve years— <i>Table</i> | 17 |
| Marriage-rates of European countries | 18 |
| Marriage-rates of the counties, ten years— <i>Table</i> | 19 |
| Marriage-rates of the chief cities, 1876— <i>Table</i> | 19 |
| Quarterly aggregates and percentages— <i>Table</i> | 20 |
| Ages at marriage— <i>Table</i> | 22 |
| Social or conjugal condition— <i>Table</i> | 23 |
| Percentages of first and subsequent marriages in ten years— <i>Table</i> | 23 |
| Certain marriages, 1876— <i>Table</i> | 24 |
| Nativity of persons married— <i>Table</i> | 26 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| DEATHS. | |
| Summary comparison | 29 |
| Death-rate for thirty-five years — <i>Table</i> | 30 |
| Death-rate in certain European states | 31 |
| County death-rates, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 32 |
| Death-rate in six geographical divisions, 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 34 |
| District death-rates, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 35 |
| Death-rate in centres of population — <i>Table</i> | 36 |
| Deaths in each month and quarter of the year — <i>Table</i> | 37 |
| Weather record — <i>Table</i> | 39 |
| Sex | 39 |
| Proportions of the sexes, twenty-five years — <i>Table</i> | 40 |
| Ages of decedents, 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 40 |
| Ages of decedents, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 41 |
| Infant mortality, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 42 |
| Death-rates at different ages | 43 |
| Average age at death | 43 |
| Deaths of persons aged 100 years — <i>Table</i> | 44 |
| Nativity of decedents in 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 45 |
| Nativity of decedents, twenty-three years — <i>Table</i> | 46 |
| Parent-nativity of decedents, 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 47 |
| Parent-nativity of decedents, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 48 |
| CAUSES OF DEATH | |
| Deaths classified as to causes, 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 49 |
| Deaths classified as to causes, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 50 |
| Deaths from zymotic diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 51 |
| Deaths from constitutional diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 51 |
| Deaths from local diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 52 |
| Deaths from developmental diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 53 |
| Violent deaths, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 53 |
| Order of fatality of the principal diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 54 |
| Five most destructive diseases in each county, 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 56 |
| Deaths from specified causes in 1876 — <i>Table</i> | 58 |
| Percentages of the same — <i>Table</i> | 60 |
| Deaths from specified causes, fourteen years — <i>Table</i> | 62 |
| Percentages of the same — <i>Table</i> | 64 |
| Apoplexy and diseases of nervous system | 66 |
| Cancer | 68 |
| Cholera Infantum | 68 |
| Consumption | 69 |
| Diphtheria | 71 |
| Croup and diphtheria associated | 72 |
| Dysentery | 74 |
| Measles | 75 |
| Pneumonia | 75 |
| Scarlatina | 75 |
| Small-pox | 77 |
| Typhoid fever | 78 |

ABSTRACTS—1876.

Page

| | |
|---|----------|
| I. — GENERAL ABSTRACT. — Population of 1875. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1876, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average of Decedents | ii |
| II. — BIRTHS registered in 1876, by counties, by months, and by sex | xx |
| A. — <i>Supplement</i> — Plurality Births registered in 1876, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxii |
| B. — <i>Supplement</i> — Illegitimate Births registered in 1876, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxiv |
| III. — STILL-BORN registered in 1876, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxvi |
| IV. — MARRIAGES registered in 1876, by counties and by months | xxviii |
| V. — MARRIAGES as registered in 1876, by ages and conjugal conditions | xxix |
| VI. — DEATHS registered in 1876, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxxii |
| VII. — DEATHS, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1876; also Population of 1875, and Ratio of Deaths to Population | xxxiv |
| VIII. — CAUSES OF DEATH — 1876 — <i>alphabetically</i> arranged, by months, ages, and sex | lxxii |
| IX. — CAUSES OF DEATH — 1876 — <i>nosologically</i> classified, by counties | lxxxviii |
| <i>Note</i> to preceding | xcvi |
| X. — COMPARATIVE MORTALITY — Causes of Death for <i>thirty-five</i> years; also for the last ten years, nosologically classified, with ratios and percentages | xcvii |
| <i>Note</i> on classification of infantile diseases | cv |
| XI. — OCCUPATIONS — 1876 and 1843-76 — numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations | cv |
| ELEVEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-1876. | |
| XII. — GENERAL ABSTRACT. — Population in 1875. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during <i>eleven years</i> — 1865-76 — stating sex and the ratio of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to Population | cxiv |
| XIII. — BIRTHS registered in 1865-76, by counties, by months, and by sex | cxxxiv |
| <i>Supplement</i> — Plurality Births registered in 1865-76, by counties, by months, and by sex | cxxxvi |
| XIV. — STILL-BORN registered in 1865-76, by counties, by months, and by sex | cxxxviii |
| XV. — MARRIAGES registered in 1865-76, by counties and by <i>months</i> | cxl |
| XVI. — MARRIAGES registered in 1865-76, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions | cxli |
| XVII. — DEATHS registered in 1865-76, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex | cxliv |
| XVIII. — DEATHS registered in 1865-76, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex | cxlvi |

APPENDIX.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Laws relating to Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts | cl |
| relating to Marriage in Massachusetts | cliii |
| CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts | clviii |

THIRTY-FIFTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1876.)

THE facts gathered by the registration officers in 1876, concerning the births, marriages, and deaths occurring in Massachusetts during that year, are presented in the accompanying tables. These vital statistics give evidence that the public health of the Commonwealth was measurably satisfactory in that period; the death-rate was diminished, but the birth-rate was lessened also, and while, in comparison with the previous year, the population of the State suffered less loss by death, it received fewer accessions by birth, than usual. We shall endeavor to determine, in the following analytical observations, in what respects the statistics of 1876 correspond with those of former years, and wherein they are at variance therefrom.

During the year 1876, 42,149 births, 12,749 marriages, and 33,186 deaths were recorded in Massachusetts. The aggregate of this registry is 88,084, a number which is 4,553 less than the total for 1875.

Making further comparison with 1875, we find that the number of registered births was less by 1,847; the number of registered marriages was less by 914; the number of registered deaths was less by 1,792.

The natural increase of population, or excess of births over deaths, was 8,963, a number only 55 less than the natural increase in 1875.

The rates of births, marriages, and deaths in 1876 are as follows: —

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------|--------------------------|
| Births . . . | 24·88 | to 1,000 | of estimated population. |
| Marriages . . . | 7·53 | “ | “ |
| Deaths . . . | 19·59 | “ | “ |

The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate is 5·29 per 1,000, or ·529 of one per cent.

One living child was born to every 40 persons of the entire population, one person in every 66 was married, and one person in every 51 died.

The following table gives a comparative exhibit of numbers and rates, carried through a series of years : —

TABLE showing the number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts during the past twenty-five years, with the Birth-rates and Mortality-rates.

| YEARS. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. | Excess of Births over Deaths. | Births to 1,000 persons. | Deaths to 1,000 persons. | Excess of Births in 1,000 persons. |
|------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1852 . . . | 29,802 | 11,578 | 18,482 | 11,320 | 28.3 | 17.6 | 10.7 |
| 1853 . . . | 30,920 | 12,828 | 20,301 | 10,619 | 28.6 | 18.8 | 9.8 |
| 1854 . . . | 31,997 | 13,683 | 21,414 | 10,583 | 28.9 | 19.3 | 9.6 |
| 1855 . . . | 32,845 | 12,329 | 20,798 | 12,047 | 29.0 | 18.3 | 10.7 |
| 1856 . . . | 34,445 | 12,265 | 20,734 | 13,711 | 30.4 | 17.8 | 12.6 |
| 1857 . . . | 35,320 | 11,739 | 21,280 | 14,040 | 30.1 | 18.2 | 11.9 |
| 1858 . . . | 34,491 | 10,527 | 20,776 | 13,715 | 28.9 | 17.4 | 11.5 |
| 1859 . . . | 35,422 | 11,475 | 20,976 | 14,446 | 29.2 | 17.3 | 11.9 |
| 1860 . . . | 36,051 | 12,404 | 23,068 | 13,983 | 29.3 | 18.7 | 10.6 |
| 1861 . . . | 35,445 | 10,972 | 24,085 | 11,360 | 28.6 | 19.6 | 9.0 |
| 1862 . . . | 32,275 | 11,014 | 22,974 | 9,301 | 26.2 | 18.6 | 7.6 |
| 1863 . . . | 30,314 | 10,873 | 27,751 | 2,563 | 24.2 | 22.2 | 2.0 |
| 1864 . . . | 30,449 | 12,513 | 28,723 | 1,726 | 24.2 | 22.8 | 1.4 |
| 1865 . . . | 30,249 | 13,051 | 26,152 | 4,097 | 23.8 | 20.6 | 3.2 |
| 1866 . . . | 34,085 | 14,428 | 23,637 | 10,448 | 26.1 | 18.1 | 8.0 |
| 1867 . . . | 35,062 | 14,451 | 22,772 | 12,290 | 26.2 | 16.9 | 9.3 |
| 1868 . . . | 36,193 | 13,856 | 25,603 | 10,590 | 26.2 | 18.6 | 7.6 |
| 1869 . . . | 36,141 | 14,826 | 26,054 | 10,087 | 25.5 | 18.4 | 7.1 |
| 1870 . . . | 38,259 | 14,721 | 27,329 | 10,930 | 26.2 | 18.1 | 8.1 |
| 1871 . . . | 39,791 | 15,746 | 27,943 | 11,848 | 26.6 | 18.7 | 7.9 |
| 1872 . . . | 43,235 | 16,142 | 35,019 | 8,216 | 28.2 | 22.9 | 5.3 |
| 1873 . . . | 44,481 | 16,437 | 33,912 | 10,569 | 28.3 | 21.6 | 6.7 |
| 1874 . . . | 45,631 | 15,564 | 31,887 | 13,744 | 28.3 | 19.7 | 8.5 |
| 1875 . . . | 43,996 | 13,663 | 34,978 | 9,018 | 26.6 | 21.1 | 5.5 |
| 1876 . . . | 42,149 | 12,749 | 33,186 | 8,963 | 24.9 | 19.6 | 5.3 |

POPULATION.

In the intervals between the quinquennial census enumerations, we are compelled to form estimates of the population of the State as a basis for the computation of the ratios between the total number living and the number of births, marriages, and deaths which occur. We found our calculation upon the presumption that the rate of annual increase in the population which obtained in the last quinquennial interval applies equally to the present period of five years, 1875-1880. An estimate upon this basis inevitably involves a certain margin of error, but we regard the method as less open to criticism than any scheme of shrewd guessing or computation upon uncertain evidence. It is plain that, from year to year, in consequence especially of fluctuations in the migration rate, the population does not pursue a uniform course of increase; nevertheless, until we are in possession of better means for determining the fluctuation, the presumption of equal annual rates of increase is, on the whole, the safest and most reliable resource.

The average annual rate of increase in the population during the period from 1870 to 1875 was 2.538 per cent. The population of the State in 1875 was found, by the census taken in that year, to be 1,651,912. The estimated population in the middle of the year 1876 was 1,693,837.

B I R T H S .

The following table shows the number of births annually during the last twenty years:—

| Y E A R S . | Born alive. | Still-born. | Y E A R S . | Born alive. | Still-born. |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1857 . . . | 35,320 | 739 | 1867 . . . | 35,062 | 1,007 |
| 1858 . . . | 34,491 | 747 | 1868 . . . | 36,193 | 1,050 |
| 1859 . . . | 35,422 | 733 | 1869 . . . | 36,141 | 1,094 |
| 1860 . . . | 36,051 | 1,062 | 1870 . . . | 38,259 | 1,019 |
| 1861 . . . | 35,445 | 1,017 | 1871 . . . | 39,791 | 1,390 |
| 1862 . . . | 32,275 | 907 | 1872 . . . | 43,235 | 1,283 |
| 1863 . . . | 30,314 | 903 | 1873 . . . | 44,481 | 1,246 |
| 1864 . . . | 30,449 | 856 | 1874 . . . | 45,631 | 1,469 |
| 1865 . . . | 30,249 | 859 | 1875 . . . | 43,996 | 1,374 |
| 1866 . . . | 34,085 | 1,046 | 1876 . . . | 42,149 | 1,274 |

The whole number of births in 1876 (still-born included) was 43,423, a total 1,947 less than the number in 1875.

The *Birth-rate* for 1876 was 24·88 for every thousand of the estimated population, or one child born to every forty persons. Including the still-born, a child was born to every thirty-nine persons and the birth-rate was 25·64.

The following table gives the birth-rate for living births in Massachusetts during the past ten years:—

BIRTH-RATES in Massachusetts.—*Ten years.*

| Y E A R S . | Rates per 1,000. | Y E A R S . | Rates per 1,000. |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1867 | 26·2 | 1872 | 28·2 |
| 1868 | 26·2 | 1873 | 28·3 |
| 1869 | 25·5 | 1874 | 28·3 |
| 1870 | 26·2 | 1875 | 26·6 |
| 1871 | 26·6 | 1876 | 24·9 |

The average annual rate for these ten years was 26·7. The year 1876, with its rate of 24·9, does not appear advantageously in comparison with previous years.

The average annual rate of births during the twenty-five years, 1852-76, was 27·3; this period includes the four years of civil war, when the birth-rate was low, as well as a number of years prior, when the rate was exceptionally high.

How our statistics of births compare with those of certain European countries, may be seen by the annexed table copied from the Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of England. It is evident that there are limitations to a comparison of this nature; nevertheless, making all proper allowances for defects of registration in Massachusetts and for differences in race-homogeneity in the various countries, the fact remains that the birth-rate in this State is below the healthy normal standard for a well-ordered community.

| C O U N T R I E S . | AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH-RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN THE YEARS 1853-75. | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | In the 20 Years 1853-72. | 1 8 7 3 . | 1 8 7 4 . | 1 8 7 5 . |
| England and Wales | 34·8 | 35·5 | 36·2 | 35·5 |
| Denmark | 31·6 | 30·7 | 30·8 | 31·8 |
| Sweden | 32·0 | 30·8 | 30·9 | 31·0 |
| Austria | 40·2 | 40·3 | 40·1 | 40·4 |
| Prussia | 37·7 | 39·7 | 40·1 | 40·3 |
| The Netherlands | 34·3 | 36·0 | 36·1 | 36·3 |
| France | 26·1 | 26·2 | 26·2 | 26·0 |

County Birth-rates.—The following table gives the birth-rate in the several counties, in 1876, and in the nine years previous

| YEARS. | Hants. | | | | | | | | | | | Worcester. | Whole State. | | |
|---------|------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|------|
| | Hantsable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | | | Suffolk. | |
| 1867 | | 21.6 | 27.2 | 27.7 | 14.2 | 27.4 | 18.5 | 28.2 | 26.0 | 28.3 | 28.1 | 24.1 | 30.5 | 28.7 | 26.2 |
| 1868 | | 21.5 | 30.2 | 27.2 | 11.4 | 27.3 | 20.1 | 31.9 | 25.7 | 30.2 | 19.7 | 24.5 | 36.2 | 29.3 | 26.2 |
| 1869 | | 20.9 | 21.8 | 24.1 | 11.8 | 23.0 | 19.8 | 24.9 | 21.6 | 24.5 | 26.9 | 21.7 | 29.1 | 25.1 | 25.5 |
| 1870 | | 20.4 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 12.5 | 23.7 | 19.7 | 25.1 | 22.9 | 27.1 | 25.2 | 22.4 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 26.2 |
| 1871 | | 21.6 | 27.5 | 26.9 | 13.7 | 25.5 | 20.2 | 28.5 | 22.4 | 26.6 | 25.9 | 22.4 | 33.3 | 27.7 | 26.6 |
| 1872 | | 20.4 | 25.2 | 30.7 | 15.2 | 30.6 | 20.7 | 29.6 | 24.7 | 30.1 | 26.9 | 22.2 | 36.0 | 28.6 | 28.2 |
| 1873 | | 18.8 | 25.5 | 32.3 | 14.0 | 28.3 | 22.5 | 32.2 | 25.0 | 31.4 | 28.1 | 23.7 | 37.9 | 30.1 | 28.3 |
| 1874 | | 21.9 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 15.4 | 26.0 | 21.8 | 27.7 | 23.4 | 28.1 | 24.6 | 21.9 | 33.6 | 27.1 | 28.3 |
| 1875 | | 20.5 | 24.6 | 26.2 | 16.8 | 25.6 | 20.0 | 27.9 | 23.1 | 25.5 | 25.8 | 21.2 | 31.7 | 26.4 | 26.6 |
| 1876 | | 18.9 | 21.9 | 23.7 | 16.2 | 22.8 | 18.4 | 25.1 | 21.3 | 21.5 | 22.9 | 20.5 | 30.1 | 25.3 | 24.9 |
| Average | | 20.7 | 25.3 | 27.0 | 14.1 | 25.9 | 20.2 | 28.1 | 23.6 | 27.6 | 25.4 | 22.5 | 33.0 | 27.4 | 26.7 |

By this table, we are enabled to compare the birth-rate in each county, in 1876, with the birth-rate in the same county during the previous nine years, with the average rate in that county during the entire decade, with the average rate of each of the other counties during the same period, and with the rate of the entire State for each year and for the series of ten years. It will be observed that there is a much greater difference between the several counties, in any year, and in the ten years' average, than in the annual rates of the same county; that is to say, each county maintains a nearly uniform birth-rate from year to year, although that rate may be in marked contrast with that of a county immediately adjacent. If we take Barnstable and Bristol, for example: the disparity between the two in any year, as well as in the decennial averages, is noteworthy. An explanation of this difference is afforded in the fact that Bristol County contains three populous manufacturing centres, which attract the productive elements in the population,—the men and women from twenty to fifty years of age,—leaving a less prolific people in the thinly settled rural sections, such as Barnstable County illustrates. The populous counties,—Suffolk, Worcester, Middlesex, Hampden, Bristol,—containing the cities and larger towns, maintain their place as the most prolific in the series, and their birth-rates exceed the rate of the State as a whole; while the sparsely settled counties—Franklin, Hampshire, Plymouth, Barnstable, Berkshire—show a rate considerably less, in any year, or in a series of years, than that of the State at large.

City Birth-rates.—The following table exhibits an estimate of the birth-rates in 1876 in the ten largest cities of Massachusetts, with a comparison with the remainder of the State and with the rates of the State at large:—

| CITIES. | Living Births, 1876. | Births to 1,000 of Estimated Population. | Numbers living to one Birth. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Boston | 10,751 | 30.48 | 33 |
| Lowell | 1,259 | 24.38 | 41 |
| Worcester | 1,554 | 30.42 | 33 |
| Cambridge | 1,206 | 24.24 | 41 |
| Fall River | 1,374 | 27.28 | 37 |
| Lawrence | 717 | 19.77 | 51 |
| Lynn | 764 | 22.77 | 44 |
| Springfield | 750 | 23.44 | 43 |
| Salem | 655 | 24.86 | 40 |
| New Bedford | 543 | 20.17 | 49 |
| Ten Cities | 19,573 | 27.55 | 36 |
| Remainder of the State | 22,576 | 22.96 | 44 |
| Whole State | 42,149 | 24.88 | 40 |

It thus appears that ten cities in Massachusetts, containing in the aggregate 41 per cent. of the entire population in 1875, contributed, in 1876, 46 per cent. of all the births registered; and that to every thousand of the people in those cities four children were born in excess of the number of children born to every thousand inhabitants in the remainder of the State. The excess is less than was found to exist in 1875. If we could trace the causes of this preponderance on the side of the cities, and could analyze the characteristics of the people in these cities, we should undoubtedly find a more accurate registration of births in those places with the highest birth-rate; a greater density of population; and an excess of Irish, of Germans, or of French-Canadians among the inhabitants.

Seasons.—The following table exhibits the influence of the seasons upon the birth-rate:—

Births in Massachusetts, 1876. — Quarterly Rates.

| | Numbers. | Percentages. | Birth-rate per 1,000 living. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Quarter ending with March | 10,020 | 23·8 | 23·66 |
| June | 9,989 | 23·7 | 23·59 |
| September | 11,170 | 26·5 | 26·38 |
| December | 10,970 | 26·0 | 25·91 |
| The year | 42,149 | 100·0 | 24·88 |

During the last three years, the highest birth-rate has prevailed in the third quarter of the year; for many years previous the last quarter held the highest place.

The next table carries the comparison through a series of fifteen years, and shows a noteworthy uniformity in the excess of births in the latter half of the year:—

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months. — Fifteen Years.

| YEARS. | First Six Months. | Last Six Months. | Difference. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1862 | 15,308 | 16,938 | 1,630 |
| 1863 | 14,338 | 15,952 | 1,614 |
| 1864 | 14,052 | 16,366 | 2,314 |
| 1865 | 14,136 | 16,113 | 1,977 |
| 1866 | 15,218 | 18,867 | 3,649 |
| 1867 | 15,971 | 19,091 | 3,120 |
| 1868 | 16,728 | 19,465 | 2,737 |
| 1869 | 16,238 | 19,903 | 3,665 |
| 1870 | 18,066 | 20,393 | 2,327 |
| 1871 | 18,387 | 21,404 | 3,017 |
| 1872 | 19,994 | 23,241 | 3,247 |
| 1873 | 20,327 | 24,154 | 3,827 |
| 1874 | 21,428 | 24,203 | 2,775 |
| 1875 | 20,645 | 23,351 | 2,706 |
| 1876 | 20,009 | 22,140 | 2,131 |
| Average | 17,389 | 20,105 | 2,716 |

In this period of fifteen years, 46·4 per cent. of the registered births occurred in the former half of the year, and 53·6 per cent. occurred in the latter half.

In England, the mean annual birth-rate per 1,000 of the population, in each quarter of the year, during thirty-eight years, 1838-75, was, for the first quarter, 35·6; for the second, 35·2; for the third, 32·8; and for the fourth, 32·6. This order exactly reverses that in which the quarterly rates have stood in Massachusetts during a long series of years; the reason of this reversal is difficult of definition, although it is evidently to be found in social customs rather than in any other condition.

Sex. — The year 1876 furnishes statistics of births which exemplify the universal rule of an excess of males among children born alive and still-born. This uniform majority of the masculine sex among the births strongly intimates that thereby the casualties and exposures of life, to which men are subject far more than women, are provided for. The disparity of the sexes among the still-born, the greater mortality of male children at birth, is accounted for by the difference in size of children of the two sexes. The accompanying table gives the comparison with regard to sex, in 1876 and during the previous twenty-four years. It has been the usual observation that among illegitimate births, those of females outnumbered those of males; this relation was reversed in 1876.

BIRTHS. — Proportion of Males to Females. — *Twenty-five Years.*

| | 1876. | 1852-75. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Born alive | | |
| { Males | 21,705 | 439,505 |
| { Females | 20,410 | 415,220 |
| { Not stated | 34 | 2,186 |
| Males to 100 females | 106·3 | 105·8 |
| Still-born | | |
| { Males | 743 | 12,685 |
| { Females | 475 | 8,534 |
| { Not stated | 56 | 2,699 |
| Males to 100 females | 156·4 | 148·6 |
| Illegitimate | | |
| { Males | 371 | 3,185 |
| { Females | 340 | 3,335 |
| { Not stated | 2 | 38 |
| Males to 100 females | 109·1 | 95·5 |

The following table shows that the counties illustrated, in 1876, in nearly every instance, the fact observed with regard to the State at large, that among living births those of male children predominate.

BIRTHS.—*Proportion of Males to Females in the Counties.*
1876.

| COUNTIES. | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Males to 100 Females. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Barnstable | 52.1 | 47.9 | 109.3 |
| Berkshire | 49.4 | 50.6 | 97.5 |
| Bristol | 51.4 | 48.6 | 106.2 |
| Dukes and Nantucket | 54.2 | 45.8 | 118.5 |
| Essex | 52.1 | 47.9 | 109.2 |
| Franklin | 52.3 | 47.7 | 110.7 |
| Hampden | 50.9 | 49.1 | 103.9 |
| Hampshire | 50.8 | 49.2 | 103.3 |
| Middlesex | 50.9 | 49.1 | 104.1 |
| Norfolk | 51.9 | 48.1 | 108.3 |
| Plymouth | 52.3 | 47.7 | 110.3 |
| Suffolk | 51.5 | 48.5 | 106.3 |
| Worcester | 52.1 | 47.9 | 108.8 |
| Whole State | 51.5 | 48.5 | 106.3 |

It has been customary in these reports to present statistics classified with a design to show the effect of nationality or parent-nativity upon the birth-rate, to distinguish the births derived from genuine "American" or "native" stock from those having a foreign extraction. For the convenience of those who have found such a classification useful, the tables are inserted in the present Report. It is necessary to explain, however, that the term "American" means simply native-born, and makes no pretension to establish an ethnological distinction; it includes all who were born in America, and therefore must comprise an unknown, but considerable, number whose parents (the grandparents of the children here tabulated) were foreign-born. Consequently, this limitation should be considered when any attempt is made to generalize.

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE OF THE CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, IN SEVERAL CLASSES WHICH WERE REGISTERED IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS DURING THE YEAR 1876.

| BIRTHS. | | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|-------------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aggregates. | Totals | 42,149 | 608 | 1,537 | 3,220 | 118 | 5,216 | 635 | 2,443 | 978 | 7,140 | 2,024 | 1,455 | 11,324 | 5,451 |
| | Males | 21,705 | 317 | 759 | 1,654 | 64 | 2,718 | 332 | 1,244 | 497 | 3,635 | 1,052 | 762 | 5,833 | 2,838 |
| | Females | 20,410 | 290 | 778 | 1,558 | 54 | 2,497 | 300 | 1,198 | 481 | 3,493 | 971 | 691 | 5,490 | 2,609 |
| | Unknown | 34 | 1 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| PARENTAGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American | | 16,790 | 464 | 714 | 1,249 | 109 | 2,448 | 416 | 951 | 432 | 2,763 | 925 | 1,007 | 3,200 | 2,112 |
| Foreign | | 18,590 | 100 | 554 | 1,560 | 6 | 2,041 | 156 | 1,147 | 416 | 3,262 | 776 | 310 | 5,645 | 2,617 |
| American father and Foreign mother | | 2,448 | 17 | 91 | 165 | - | 325 | 20 | 159 | 50 | 410 | 120 | 41 | 804 | 246 |
| Foreign father and American mother | | 3,485 | 20 | 161 | 214 | 2 | 369 | 35 | 163 | 68 | 629 | 189 | 78 | 1,116 | 441 |
| Not stated | | 836 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 76 | 14 | 19 | 559 | 35 |

If we calculate the percentages of the numbers in the foregoing table for the State at large, and carry the comparison through a series of ten years, we find that under the head "American" there is, in 1876, an apparent gain in the percentage at the expense of the class denominated "foreign," and that there is an approach to the ratio of five years ago in this native class. The births of foreign parentage are less in proportion to the whole number than in any year since 1860. The births of mixed parentage, which, in most cases, are really births of foreign parentage, are steadily increasing in their percentage.

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in each of the past Ten Years, in Massachusetts.

| YEARS. | American. | Foreign. | One Parent Foreign. |
|----------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| 1867 | 42·36 | 48·75 | 8·89 |
| 1868 | 43·05 | 47·60 | 9·35 |
| 1869 | 42·07 | 48·01 | 9·92 |
| 1870 | 41·01 | 48·33 | 10·66 |
| 1871 | 40·17 | 48·61 | 11·22 |
| 1872 | 39·45 | 49·21 | 11·34 |
| 1873 | 39·98 | 48·24 | 11·78 |
| 1874 | 38·89 | 48·43 | 12·68 |
| 1875 | 39·87 | 46·71 | 13·42 |
| 1876 | 40·64 | 45·00 | 14·36 |

The next table makes the changes just spoken of still more apparent, inasmuch as a long series of years is included in the comparison:—

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in the past Twenty-eight Years.

| | Average. 1849-53. | Average. 1854-58. | Average. 1859-63. | Average. 1864-68. | Average. 1869-73. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| American | 63·02 | 50·38 | 46·06 | 43·85 | 40·54 | 38·89 | 39·87 | 40·64 |
| Foreign | 35·96 | 44·12 | 46·89 | 47·73 | 48·48 | 48·43 | 46·71 | 45·00 |
| One parent Foreign } | 1·02 | 5·50 | 7·05 | 8·42 | 10·98 | 12·68 | 13·42 | 14·36 |

In 1876, as in 1875, foreign-parentage births were more numerous than those of native parentage in Bristol, Hampden, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester counties.

The following table, showing a comparison in the ten cities numbering more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants, presents some curious features and offers an explanation of the superior foreign birth-rates in the counties above mentioned :—

Percentages of Native-born and Foreign-born in Ten Cities in Massachusetts.

| | POPULATION, 1875. | BIRTHS, 1876. | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | To 100 NATIVE-BORN, THERE WERE — | To 100 BIRTHS OF NATIVE-BORN PARENTAGE, THERE WERE — | |
| | Of Foreign-born. | Of Foreign-born Parentage. | Of Mixed Parentage. |
| Boston (<i>Suffolk</i>) . . . | 52 | 187 | 62 |
| Lowell (<i>Middlesex</i>) . . . | 56 | 185 | 43 |
| Worcester (<i>Worcester</i>) . . . | 37 | 153 | 37 |
| Cambridge (<i>Middlesex</i>) . . . | 46 | 156 | 55 |
| Fall River (<i>Bristol</i>) . . . | 111 | 436 | 77 |
| Lawrence (<i>Essex</i>) . . . | 80 | 296 | 47 |
| Lynn (<i>Essex</i>) . . . | 20 | 57 | 25 |
| Springfield (<i>Hampden</i>) . . . | 33 | 110 | 41 |
| Salem (<i>Essex</i>) . . . | 33 | 103 | 33 |
| New Bedford (<i>Bristol</i>) . . . | 29 | 79 | 25 |
| Ten Cities . . . | 50 | 172 | 52 |
| Rest of State . . . | 25 | 78 | 26 |
| Whole State . . . | 34 | 111 | 35 |

Attention has already been called to the caution which should be exercised in interpreting these statistics. The above table appears to show a marvellous reproductive activity on the part of the foreign-born elements in our city population; but when the proper allowances are made, and the class “native-born” in the population is understood to comprise a very considerable number of really recent “foreign” extraction, this somewhat startling feature is diminished. The table is designed to show

the fact that the preponderance of births of foreign parentage in certain counties is determined by the presence, in those counties, of populous centres which are always favorable to growth of the kind alluded to.

Plural Births.—Three hundred and forty-nine women in Massachusetts gave birth, in 1876, to seven hundred and two children. Three hundred and forty-five bore twins, and four were the mothers of triplets. There was one case more of triplets in 1876 than in 1875. Of the triplet cases recorded, two, each comprising two males and one female, occurred in Essex County; one, consisting of three females, fell to Suffolk County; and one, a male and two females, was in Worcester County.

With regard to parentage, 36 per cent. of the plural births fell to native-born parents, 49 per cent. were offspring of foreign-born parents, and 15 per cent. occurred to parents one of whom was foreign-born while the other was native-born.

The proportion of plural births does not vary greatly from year to year; as is shown in the accompanying table, the rule is that, including the cases of twins with those of triplets, one plural birth occurs in every one hundred single births.

PLURAL BIRTHS in Massachusetts. — *Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | Cases of twins. | Cases of triplets. | Number of living births to one case of twins. | Number of living births to one case of triplets. |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|--|
| 1867 | 333 | 5 | 105 | 7,012 |
| 1868 | 352 | 6 | 103 | 6,032 |
| 1869 | 339 | 6 | 107 | 6,023 |
| 1870 | 344 | 3 | 111 | 12,753 |
| 1871 | 362 | 5 | 109 | 7,958 |
| 1872 | 375 | 3 | 115 | 14,412 |
| 1873 | 407 | 6 | 109 | 7,603 |
| 1874 | 400 | 4 | 114 | 11,408 |
| 1875 | 380 | 3 | 116 | 14,665 |
| 1876 | 345 | 4 | 122 | 10,537 |
| Average | 364 | 4 | 111 | 9,840 |

Illegitimate Births. — Of this class, seven hundred and thirteen were registered in 1876, eighty-one in excess of the number in 1875.

The table which follows gives the number of births out of wedlock registered during the last ten years. The increase in the number in the last four years is noteworthy. It is probable that the record of these cases is more complete than formerly. It will be remembered, also, that the increase has been coincident with a season of financial depression, a condition of affairs favorable to all kinds of immorality.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts. — *Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK. | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Numbers. | To every 1,000 Births. |
| 1867 | 292 | 8·3 |
| 1868 | 366 | 10·1 |
| 1869 | 286 | 7·9 |
| 1870 | 285 | 7·4 |
| 1871 | 432 | 10·9 |
| 1872 | 303 | 7·0 |
| 1873 | 587 | 13·2 |
| 1874 | 648 | 14·2 |
| 1875 | 632 | 14·4 |
| 1876 | 713 | 16·9 |
| Average | 454 | 11·0 |

Among the illegitimate births recorded in 1876, there were 371 males and 340 females; usually, heretofore, the female births in this class have exceeded those of males.

More than half the births fell in the first six months of the year.

Of the whole number registered, Suffolk County contributed 461, considerably more than half. In Suffolk County, the ratio of children born out of wedlock to the total number of births was as 40·7 to 1,000; in the State at large, it was as 11 to 1,000.

Still-born. — The records of this class comprise 734 males, 475 females, and 56 whose sex was not registered — a total of 1,274, a number less by 100 than the whole number recorded in 1875.

The percentage of still-births to living births was 3·02, or one still-born to every 33 born alive.

MARRIAGES.

The total number of marriages recorded by the registration officers, in 1876, was 12,749, a number less by 914 than the number registered in 1875. The average annual number for the twelve years, 1865-1876, a period since the civil war, was 14,636, and the marriages, in 1876, were less than this average by 1,887.

Two conditions combine to produce this progressive reduction in the number of marriages registered during the last three years. One of these conditions is an actual decline in the marriage-rate in consequence of the commercial depression of this period. The return of more prosperous times will undoubtedly help to restore the marriage-rate to its place of eight and ten years ago. The other condition needing remedial treatment, is an imperfect registration, growing out of indifference to the requirements of the law, or arising from ignorance of those requirements. Financial distress may be a reasonable excuse for postponing marriage; but no one, be he bridegroom, clergyman, or registrar, is excusable for violating or ignoring a salutary law, instituted in the interests of public morality.

The marriage-rate in 1876, the number of marriages to every thousand of the population, was 7.53; that is to say, of every thousand of the people of all ages, fifteen were married.

The annexed table presents the marriage-rate in each of the last twelve years, the population being estimated, except in the census years, 1865, 1870, and 1875.

| YEARS. | Marriages. | Persons married to 1,000 living. | Number living to one Marriage. |
|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1865 | 13,052 | 20.60 | 97 |
| 1866 | 14,428 | 22.78 | 88 |
| 1867 | 14,451 | 22.82 | 88 |
| 1868 | 13,856 | 21.88 | 91 |
| 1869 | 14,826 | 23.40 | 85 |

Marriage-rates. — Continued.

| YEARS. | Marriages. | Persons married to 1,000 living. | Number living to one Marriage. |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1870 | 14,721 | 20·20 | 99 |
| 1871 | 15,746 | 21·08 | 95 |
| 1872 | 16,142 | 21·06 | 95 |
| 1873 | 16,437 | 20·92 | 96 |
| 1874 | 15,564 | 19·32 | 103 |
| 1875 | 13,663 | 16·54 | 121 |
| 1876 | 12,749 | 15·06 | 133 |
| Average | 14,636 | 20·48 | 97 |

The next table* enables us to compare our marriage-rate in Massachusetts with that of certain European countries. In spite of the conditions already referred to as tending to reduce our marriage-rate, we are not far behind communities which may be presumed to have less reason than ourselves to apologize for defective registration.

| COUNTRIES. | AVERAGE ANNUAL NUMBER MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN THE YEARS 1853-75. | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|
| | In the 20 years 1853-72. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. |
| England and Wales | 16·9 | 17·6 | 17·1 | 16·8 |
| Denmark | 15·9 | 16·2 | 16·4 | 16·9 |
| Sweden | 14·1 | 14·6 | 14·5 | 14·0 |
| Austria | 17·3 | 18·5 | 17·9 | 16·9 |
| Prussia | 17·1 | 20·3 | 19·4 | 18·0 |
| The Netherlands | 15·9 | 17·0 | 16·6 | 16·6 |
| France | 15·9 | 17·8 | 16·7 | 16·7 |

County Marriage-rates. — In the following table are presented the rates of marriage in the several counties in 1876, and in the two quinquennials from 1866 to 1875. All the counties show a reduced marriage-rate in 1876, but the reduction is greatest in

* Copied from the Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of England.

those counties which, in prosperous times, gives the highest rates; those counties, namely, which contain the cities:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts, 1866-76. — *Rates by Counties.*

| COUNTIES. | MARRIAGES TO 1,000 OF POPULATION. | | | NUMBERS LIVING TO ONE MARRIAGE. | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| | 1866-70. | 1871-75. | 1876. | 1866-70. | 1871-75. | 1876. |
| Barnstable | 9.41 | 9.37 | 8.24 | 107 | 107 | 121 |
| Berkshire | 9.56 | 7.56 | 5.70 | 103 | 133 | 175 |
| Bristol | 10.48 | 11.08 | 7.94 | 96 | 93 | 126 |
| Dukes | 7.69 | 9.06 | 7.61 | 136 | 111 | 131 |
| Essex | 11.55 | 10.21 | 7.84 | 87 | 99 | 128 |
| Franklin | 9.10 | 8.49 | 7.12 | 112 | 118 | 140 |
| Hampden | 12.26 | 10.87 | 8.32 | 82 | 93 | 120 |
| Hampshire | 11.01 | 8.11 | 7.19 | 91 | 124 | 139 |
| Middlesex | 10.87 | 10.12 | 7.46 | 92 | 101 | 134 |
| Nantucket | 8.63 | 9.19 | 7.49 | 121 | 112 | 133 |
| Norfolk | 7.73 | 7.68 | 6.87 | 130 | 131 | 145 |
| Plymouth | 8.92 | 8.72 | 7.29 | 113 | 116 | 137 |
| Suffolk | 14.45 | 12.69 | 8.04 | 69 | 81 | 124 |
| Worcester | 10.74 | 9.08 | 6.74 | 93 | 111 | 149 |
| Whole State | 11.11 | 10.17 | 7.53 | 90 | 99 | 133 |

City Marriage-rates.— The accompanying table presents the ratio of marriages to population, in 1876, in the ten chief cities of Massachusetts.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts. — *Rates in large Cities, 1876.*

| CITIES. | Marriages to 1,000 of estimated Population. | Persons living to one Marriage. |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Boston | 7.98 | 125 |
| Lowell | 7.60 | 131 |
| Worcester | 10.13 | 98 |
| Cambridge | 6.66 | 150 |
| Fall River | 8.20 | 122 |
| Lawrence | 8.91 | 112 |
| Lynn | 9.00 | 111 |
| Springfield | 8.19 | 122 |
| Salem | 6.53 | 153 |
| New Bedford | 8.95 | 112 |
| Ten cities, average | 8.12 | 123 |
| Rest of State | 7.09 | 141 |
| Whole State | 7.53 | 133 |

In most of the cities, the marriage-rate, in 1876, was less than in 1875; the cities of Worcester, Lawrence, and Lynn being the only ones in which the rate advanced. Cambridge and Salem, in 1876 as in 1875, ranked low in the scale, the marriages registered in those cities being fewer in proportion to the population than the State at large contributed.

Season.—As in most former years, the last quarter of the year 1876 was preferred as the season best suited for marriage contracts. The order of preference for the four quarters of the year was as follows, in 1876: fourth, second, first, third. The present year is an exception, in that there were more marriages in the first three months than in the third quarter. The usual order of the quarters in this matter has been, fourth, second, third, first, corresponding in this respect with English customs.

It is a noteworthy fact that almost uniformly, through a long series of years, November has been the month in which the greatest number of marriages occurred, and March the month with the least number on its record.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts. — *Quarterly Aggregates.*

| TEN YEARS. | 1st Quarter. | 2d Quarter. | 3d Quarter. | 4th Quarter. |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1867 | 3,252 | 3,658 | 3,137 | 4,404 |
| 1868 | 3,085 | 3,395 | 3,004 | 4,372 |
| 1869 | 3,007 | 3,854 | 3,401 | 4,564 |
| 1870 | 3,277 | 3,625 | 3,259 | 4,560 |
| 1871 | 3,421 | 3,800 | 3,616 | 4,909 |
| 1872 | 3,423 | 4,157 | 3,711 | 4,851 |
| 1873 | 3,600 | 4,269 | 3,738 | 4,830 |
| 1874 | 3,303 | 4,052 | 3,466 | 4,743 |
| 1875 | 2,918 | 3,583 | 3,193 | 3,969 |
| 1876 | 2,850 | 3,201 | 2,811 | 3,887 |
| Average | 3,304 | 3,759 | 3,334 | 4,509 |

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts. — *Percentages.*

| TEN YEARS. | 1st Quarter. | 2d Quarter. | 3d Quarter. | 4th Quarter. |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1867 | 22·50 | 25·31 | 21·71 | 30·18 |
| 1868 | 22·27 | 24·50 | 21·67 | 31·56 |
| 1869 | 20·28 | 25·59 | 22·94 | 30·79 |
| 1870 | 22·26 | 24·62 | 22·14 | 30·98 |
| 1871 | 21·72 | 24·13 | 22·96 | 31·18 |
| 1872 | 21·21 | 25·75 | 22·99 | 30·05 |
| 1873 | 21·90 | 25·97 | 22·74 | 29·39 |
| 1874 | 21·22 | 26·03 | 22·27 | 30·48 |
| 1875 | 21·36 | 26·22 | 23·37 | 29·05 |
| 1876 | 22·35 | 25·11 | 22·05 | 30·49 |
| Average | 21·71 | 25·36 | 22·48 | 30·44 |

Ages. — The next table gives the ages and conjugal condition of persons married in 1876, so far as those facts were mentioned in the returns. The average age of the brides and grooms maintains a remarkable uniformity from year to year; the only change the present year is, that in each of the four classes analyzed, the average age was found to be a very little in advance of that of previous years.

AGES at Marriage of 12,729 MEN and of 12,707 WOMEN.

| | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | Over 80 |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Men . . . | 207 | 4,813 | 3,896 | 1,607 | 818 | 455 | 311 | 235 | 144 | 122 | 74 | 29 | 14 | 4 |
| Women . . . | 2,454 | 5,472 | 2,621 | 953 | 525 | 313 | 174 | 98 | 46 | 29 | 13 | 7 | - | 2 |

AGES at Marriage of 10,474 BACHELORS and of 11,227 MAIDS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| Bachelors . . . | 207 | 4,741 | 3,632 | 1,183 | 425 | 158 | 63 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Maids . . . | 2,442 | 5,310 | 2,310 | 641 | 277 | 134 | 46 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |

AGES at Marriage of 2,241 WIDOWERS and of 1,502 WIDOWS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|
| Widowers . . . | - | 67 | 257 | 423 | 392 | 297 | 248 | 197 | 134 | 110 | 72 | 27 | 13 | 4 |
| Widows . . . | 8 | 153 | 310 | 312 | 248 | 179 | 128 | 78 | 39 | 28 | 12 | 6 | - | 1 |

The average age of all the men married in 1876 was 29.2
 average age of all the women married in 1876 was 25.3
 average age of men marrying for the first time was 26.5
 average age of women marrying for the first time was 23.7

*Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts,
1876.*

| M A L E S . | | F E M A L E S . | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
| Number of the Marriage. | Whole No. of Marriages. | First | Second | Third | Fourth | Fifth | Unk. |
| | | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | |
| Whole Number . | 12,749 | 11,227 | 1,438 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| 1st marriage . | 10,490 | 9,810 | 664 | 14 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 2d marriage . | 2,029 | 1,314 | 682 | 33 | — | — | — |
| 3d marriage . | 197 | 98 | 83 | 16 | — | — | — |
| 4th marriage . | 16 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 5th marriage . | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Unknown . | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages during the past ten years are shown in the following table :—

| | | First | Second | Third | Fourth | Fifth | Sixth | Not |
|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | Marriage. | stated. |
| 1867 | { Males . | 83·25 | 15·04 | ·95 | ·18 | ·01 | — | ·57 |
| | { Females | 87·51 | 11·57 | ·30 | ·04 | ·01 | — | ·57 |
| 1868 | { Males . | 83·63 | 14·62 | 1·41 | ·12 | — | ·01 | ·20 |
| | { Females | 87·95 | 11·54 | ·29 | ·02 | — | — | ·20 |
| 1869 | { Males . | 83·81 | 14·38 | 1·42 | ·15 | ·01 | ·02 | ·20 |
| | { Females | 88·70 | 10·57 | ·47 | ·03 | ·01 | — | ·20 |
| 1870 | { Males . | 83·97 | 14·12 | 1·41 | ·19 | ·01 | — | ·29 |
| | { Females | 89·06 | 10·22 | ·41 | ·02 | — | — | ·29 |
| 1871 | { Males . | 84·21 | 14·14 | 1·39 | ·13 | ·01 | — | ·11 |
| | { Females | 89·37 | 10·07 | ·43 | ·01 | — | — | ·11 |
| 1872 | { Males . | 84·96 | 13·39 | 1·46 | ·06 | ·01 | — | ·12 |
| | { Females | 89·15 | 10·27 | ·45 | ·01 | — | — | ·12 |
| 1873 | { Males . | 84·48 | 14·08 | 1·23 | ·08 | ·01 | ·01 | ·11 |
| | { Females | 89·30 | 9·25 | 1·33 | ·01 | — | — | ·11 |
| 1874 | { Males . | 83·88 | 14·46 | 1·47 | ·09 | ·01 | — | ·09 |
| | { Females | 89·22 | 10·18 | ·50 | ·01 | — | — | ·09 |
| 1875 | { Males . | 83·03 | 14·90 | 1·75 | ·12 | ·05 | — | ·15 |
| | { Females | 88·66 | 10·48 | ·68 | ·03 | — | — | ·15 |
| 1876 | { Males . | 82·28 | 15·92 | 1·55 | ·12 | ·02 | — | ·11 |
| | { Females | 88·06 | 11·28 | ·51 | ·03 | ·01 | — | ·11 |

CERTAIN MARRIAGES. — *Ages, 1876.*

| First Marriage of both Parties. | | 1st Male. 2d Female. | | 2d Male. 1st Female. | | 3d Male. 1st Female. | | 4th Male. 2d Female. | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | |
| Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. |
| 16 | 22 | 17 | 43 | 22 | 16 | 27 | 23 | | |
| 17 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 30 | 16 | 41 | 20 | 45 | 45 |
| 17 | 17 | 19 | 39 | 32 | 15 | 46 | 19 | 50 | 45 |
| 17 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 33 | 16 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 49 |
| 18 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 71 | 51 | 70 | 56 | 55 | 37 |
| 18 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 75 | 70 | 74 | 66 | 78 | 44 |
| 18 | 18 | 26 | 18 | 82 | 44 | | | 78 | 48 |
| 18 | 19 | 70 | 63 | 82 | 85 | | | | |
| 18 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 25 | | | | | 3d Male. 2d Female. | | | |
| 18 | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 14 | | | | | Ages. | | 4th Male. 3d Female. | |
| 19 | 15 | 1st Male. 3d Female. | | 2d of Both. | | Ma. | Fe. | | |
| 19 | 17 | | | Ages. | | | | Ages. | |
| 19 | 32 | Ages. | | Ma. | Fe. | 71 | 59 | | |
| 20 | 14 | Ma. | Fe. | | | 72 | 64 | Ma. | Fe. |
| 20 | 15 | | | 24 | 23 | 74 | 39 | | |
| 20 | 16 | | | 24 | 36 | 82 | 74 | 38 | 51 |
| 20 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 28 | 36 | | | 69 | 40 |
| 20 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 20 | | | | |
| 20 | 36 | | | 38 | 19 | | | | |
| 21 | 15 | | | 70 | 49 | 3d of Both. | | | |
| 22 | 15 | | | 70 | 64 | Ages. | | | |
| 23 | 15* | | | 74 | 50 | Ma. | Fe. | 5th Male. 2d Female. | |
| 23 | 35 | 1st Male. 4th Female. | | 75 | 60 | | | | |
| 23 | 38 | | | 76 | 44 | | | Ages. | |
| 23 | 40 | Ages. | | 76 | 63 | 34 | 56 | | |
| 24 | 15 | | | 77 | 72 | 45 | 42 | | |
| 26 | 15 | Ma. | Fe. | 84 | 71 | 45 | 51 | Ma. | Fe. |
| 30 | 14 | | | | | 49 | 42 | | |
| 32 | 15 | 38 | 40 | | | 75 | 80 | 44 | 33 |
| 34 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 60 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 18 | | | 2d Male. 3d Female. | | 4th Male. 1st Female. | | | |
| 43 | 16 | | | Ages. | | Ages. | | 5th Male. 4th Female. | |
| 45 | 18 | 1st Male. 5th Female. | | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | | |
| 60 | 30 | | | | | | | Ages. | |
| 60 | 32 | Ages. | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 29 | Ma. | Fe. | | | 50 | 25 | Ma. | Fe. |
| 62 | 37 | | | 34 | 29 | 59 | 41 | | |
| 62 | 43 | | | 35 | 37 | 63 | 29 | | |
| 68 | 29 | | | 41 | 30 | 65 | 45 | 55 | 40 |
| 73 | 52 | 30 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 82 | 44 | | | | | | | | |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED IN 1876 IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

| | WHOLE STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| TOTAL MARRIAGES | 12,749 | 265 | 399 | 1,076 | 31 | 1,795 | 246 | 809 | 330 | 2,172 | 24 | 607 | 518 | 3,023 | 1,454 |
| American | 7,450 | 231 | 267 | 553 | 29 | 1,143 | 202 | 468 | 219 | 1,250 | 22 | 394 | 423 | 1,335 | 914 |
| Foreign | 3,253 | 19 | 77 | 354 | 2 | 357 | 22 | 222 | 67 | 576 | - | 119 | 40 | 1,053 | 345 |
| American groom and Foreign bride | 963 | 8 | 17 | 85 | - | 151 | 9 | 51 | 22 | 167 | - | 40 | 19 | 315 | 79 |
| Foreign groom and American bride | 1,061 | 7 | 38 | 71 | - | 144 | 11 | 68 | 20 | 176 | 2 | 54 | 35 | 320 | 115 |
| Nativity not stated | 22 | - | - | 13 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |

MARRIAGES according to Nativity. — *Percentages.*

| YEARS. | American. | Foreign. | Am. Groom and For. Bride. | For. Groom and Am. Bride. | Not stated. |
|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1862 | 62·38 | 26·56 | 4·54 | 4·08 | 2·44 |
| 1863 | 61·34 | 27·85 | 4·44 | 5·14 | 1·23 |
| 1864 | 60·53 | 28·32 | 4·52 | 6·08 | ·55 |
| 1865 | 59·58 | 29·29 | 4·49 | 6·16 | ·48 |
| 1866 | 58·81 | 27·84 | 5·32 | 6·51 | 1·52 |
| 1867 | 58·39 | 28·96 | 5·40 | 6·31 | ·94 |
| 1868 | 58·10 | 29·08 | 5·41 | 6·94 | ·47 |
| 1869 | 57·48 | 29·26 | 5·24 | 7·58 | ·44 |
| 1870 | 56·79 | 29·01 | 6·12 | 7·98 | ·10 |
| 1871 | 55·71 | 29·37 | 6·24 | 8·50 | ·18 |
| 1872 | 53·89 | 30·76 | 6·85 | 8·42 | ·08 |
| 1873 | 53·26 | 31·12 | 6·56 | 8·99 | ·07 |
| 1874 | 53·64 | 29·29 | 6·88 | 9·08 | ·15 |
| 1875 | 57·03 | 27·09 | 7·05 | 8·82 | ·01 |
| 1876 | 58·43 | 25·52 | 7·55 | 8·32 | ·18 |

It is necessary, for the correct interpretation of the two preceding tables, and of that which follows, to repeat the caution with reference to the comprehensiveness of the term "American," — that it comprises much more than the descendants of the aborigines, or indeed of the immigrants of colonial times; and that it includes a class, of undetermined and indeterminable numbers, composed of men and women who are the native-born children of immigrants, and who are, therefore, in a strictly ethnological sense foreign. This limitation being granted, it is remarkable how uniformly the percentages of American marriages, and of those called foreign, are maintained.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED during Ten Years. — *Numbers.*

| | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| WHOLE NUMBER OF MARRIAGES . . . | 14,451 | 13,856 | 14,826 | 14,721 | 15,746 | 16,142 | 16,437 | 15,564 | 13,663 | 12,749 |
| American | 8,438 | 8,051 | 8,522 | 8,360 | 8,772 | 8,699 | 8,755 | 8,498 | 7,792 | 7,450 |
| Foreign | 4,186 | 4,030 | 4,338 | 4,271 | 4,625 | 4,966 | 5,115 | 4,558 | 3,702 | 3,253 |
| One party Foreign | 1,692 | 1,711 | 1,900 | 2,075 | 2,321 | 2,465 | 2,556 | 2,485 | 2,168 | 2,024 |
| Not stated | 135 | 64 | 66 | 15 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 22 |

Percentages of those stated, equally dividing the Half Foreign.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| WHOLE NUMBER | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |
| American | 65·73 | 64·58 | 64·17 | 63·89 | 63·19 | 61·57 | 61·08 | 62·67 | 61·96 | 66·49 |
| Foreign | 34·27 | 35·42 | 35·83 | 36·11 | 36·81 | 38·43 | 38·92 | 37·33 | 35·04 | 33·51 |

D E A T H S .

The rate at which people die in any community has come to be recognized as the test of the public health of that community. Various causes may combine to diminish or increase the rate from year to year, epidemics may be present or absent, seasons may be propitious or unfavorable, a population may be unwholesome or long-lived, through excess or deficiency of perishable elements in its composition, — still the fact remains that the death-rate is the best standard which medical statisticians can apply at present to determine the comparative salubrity of villages, cities, States, nations. A rate of mortality persistently in excess of the mean which experience has determined to be the normal for a healthy population under favoring conditions, demonstrates that there are in operation causes, remediable or inevitable, which require diligent and careful investigation, and intelligent sanitary administration for their management.

Such being the important function of the death-rate, it is obviously of paramount consequence that the primary registration of the deaths should be attended to faithfully, accurately, and conscientiously. Error in the record of the fundamental facts vitiates by so much the entire work, invalidates by so much the conclusions one may reach by a study and analysis of the consolidated returns. Fidelity in the compilation of registered facts cannot compensate for inaccuracy in the registry of the facts themselves. It is one of the objects of these analytical observations to show the great value of registration, and to educate the people, and especially registration-officers, in an appreciation of that value.

The total number of deaths recorded by official registration in Massachusetts, in 1876, was 33,186, a number less by 1,792 than that of the previous year. If we measure the mortality according to its proportion to the entire population, there is also a decline as compared with recent years; the rate of mortality, that is, the number of deaths to each one thousand of the living, was 19.59, — a rate less than that of any year since 1871. This diminished mortality represents a comparatively favorable condition of the public health in Massachusetts in 1876; it means, among other things, that our people were spared the inroads of

the fatal infectious diseases which held transitory but destructive sway in 1872, 1873, and 1875.

For the purpose of comparing the record of 1876 with that of former years, and with the average of all the years during which registration has been in progress in Massachusetts, we append the following table of death-rates:—

DEATH-RATE in Massachusetts. — *Thirty-five years.*

| YEARS. | Deaths registered. | Deaths to 1,000 persons living. | Annual mean of quinquennial periods. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1842 | 9,544 | 16.1 | } 14.3 |
| 1843 | 10,684 | 14.5 | |
| 1844 | 8,250 | 12.9 | |
| 1845 | 8,750 | 13.6 | |
| 1846 | 9,320 | 14.5 | } 17.3 |
| 1847 | 11,063 | 17.2 | |
| 1848 | 11,346 | 17.7 | |
| 1849 | 20,423 | 20.5 | |
| 1850 | 16,606 | 16.6 | } 18.5 |
| 1851 | 18,934 | 18.5 | |
| 1852 | 18,482 | 17.6 | |
| 1853 | 20,301 | 18.8 | |
| 1854 | 21,414 | 19.3 | } 17.7 |
| 1855 | 20,798 | 18.3 | |
| 1856 | 20,734 | 17.8 | |
| 1857 | 21,280 | 18.2 | |
| 1858 | 20,776 | 17.4 | } 20.8 |
| 1859 | 20,976 | 17.3 | |
| 1860 | 23,068 | 18.7 | |
| 1861 | 24,085 | 19.6 | |
| 1862 | 22,974 | 18.6 | } 18.0 |
| 1863 | 27,751 | 22.2 | |
| 1864 | 28,723 | 22.8 | |
| 1865 | 26,152 | 20.6 | |
| 1866 | 23,637 | 18.1 | } 20.8 |
| 1867 | 22,772 | 16.9 | |
| 1868 | 25,603 | 18.6 | |
| 1869 | 26,054 | 18.4 | |
| 1870 | 27,329 | 18.1 | } 21.1 |
| 1871 | 27,943 | 18.7 | |
| 1872 | 35,019 | 22.9 | |
| 1873 | 33,912 | 21.6 | |
| 1874 | 31,887 | 19.7 | } 21.1 |
| 1875 | 34,978 | 21.1 | |
| 1876 | 33,186 | 19.6 | |
| Average | — | 18.4 | 18.4 |

The death-rate for 1876 — 19·6 per 1,000 of the living population — is greater than the mean annual rate for the past thirty-five years, but less than the average of the last quinquennial period, 1871–75. It should be remarked, concerning the foregoing table, that the first five years' record does not represent a very close approximation to the actual mortality of Massachusetts in that period, the registration-law being then in the incipient stages of experimental trial, and exposed, far more than at present, to errors of omission.

The following table* gives an opportunity to compare our mortality-rate in Massachusetts with the rates in certain European states. In making this comparison it should not be forgotten that our registration is hardly up to the standard of efficiency and completeness which is maintained in England and in some of the other countries mentioned, that our population is more mixed in its ethnological characters, and that there are considerable contrasts in density of population. Making all necessary allowances, however, our death-rate in Massachusetts will compare favorably with those quoted.

EUROPEAN STATES.—Average Annual Mortality-rates per 1,000 of Population, 1853–75.

| COUNTRIES. | In the 20 years, 1853–72. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| England and Wales | 22·4 | 21·1 | 22·3 | 22·8 |
| Denmark | 20·3 | 19·7 | 19·9 | 21·0 |
| Sweden | 20·4 | 17·2 | 20·3 | 20·2 |
| Austria | 31·9 | 38·5 | 31·3 | 29·7 |
| Prussia | 27·2 | 28·0 | 25·8 | 26·4 |
| The Netherlands | 25·7 | 24·0 | 22·6 | 25·4 |
| France | 24·4 | 23·2 | 21·5 | 23·1 |
| Average | 24·6 | 24·5 | 23·4 | 24·1 |

County Death-Rates. — The death-rate in the several counties in 1876, and in each of the previous nine years, is given in the next table.

* Copied from the thirty-eighth annual report of the Registrar-General of England.

COUNTY DEATH-RATES. — 1867-76.

| YEARS. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | Whole State. |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|
| 1867 | 13·8 | 15·5 | 17·6 | 13·6 | 16·7 | 15·1 | 18·7 | 14·7 | 18·9 | 17·9 | 15·7 | 14·9 | 22·6 | 17·9 | 17·0 |
| 1868 | 14·2 | 17·0 | 21·2 | 16·2 | 18·6 | 15·1 | 21·9 | 15·9 | 21·9 | 16·4 | 16·4 | 18·2 | 24·6 | 19·3 | 18·6 |
| 1869 | 15·5 | 16·9 | 17·8 | 11·7 | 20·3 | 16·8 | 21·3 | 16·6 | 22·3 | 21·3 | 17·7 | 17·3 | 24·8 | 19·4 | 18·4 |
| 1870 | 14·5 | 15·4 | 18·1 | 18·5 | 17·4 | 16·9 | 19·1 | 17·1 | 18·9 | 22·5 | 15·6 | 16·2 | 23·7 | 17·9 | 18·7 |
| 1871 | 16·7 | 13·0 | 16·4 | 17·2 | 19·1 | 18·1 | 20·9 | 15·5 | 19·8 | 22·8 | 15·8 | 16·9 | 22·9 | 19·6 | 18·7 |
| 1872 | 17·5 | 19·0 | 24·5 | 22·7 | 23·1 | 16·5 | 25·9 | 21·0 | 23·8 | 20·4 | 18·9 | 18·7 | 31·4 | 23·1 | 22·8 |
| 1873 | 17·6 | 17·1 | 28·3 | 15·3 | 22·1 | 17·4 | 24·4 | 18·1 | 23·8 | 25·7 | 18·7 | 18·9 | 30·7 | 18·9 | 21·6 |
| 1874 | 16·8 | 17·5 | 19·1 | 21·9 | 18·2 | 17·9 | 18·7 | 22·0 | 20·0 | 27·2 | 16·9 | 16·3 | 22·4 | 17·0 | 19·8 |
| 1875 | 19·1 | 18·9 | 20·7 | 17·2 | 21·1 | 19·8 | 20·4 | 20·4 | 20·9 | 26·2 | 17·4 | 18·6 | 25·7 | 18·4 | 21·2 |
| 1876 | 18·3 | 15·9 | 19·5 | 16·2 | 20·5 | 15·0 | 18·4 | 17·5 | 19·3 | 32·8 | 16·9 | 18·7 | 22·9 | 17·5 | 19·6 |
| Average | 16·4 | 16·6 | 20·5 | 17·1 | 19·7 | 16·9 | 21·0 | 17·9 | 21·0 | 23·3 | 17·0 | 17·5 | 25·2 | 18·9 | 19·6 |

The relative order of the counties with regard to their mortality-rates, in 1876, is as follows, beginning with the lowest: Franklin, Berkshire, Dukes, Norfolk, Hampshire, Worcester, Barnstable, Hampden, Plymouth, Middlesex, Bristol, Essex, Suffolk, Nantucket.

Their rank, taking the mean of the decennial death-rates and beginning with the lowest, is as follows: Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Norfolk, Dukes, Plymouth, Hampshire, Worcester, Essex, Bristol, Middlesex, Hampden, Nantucket, Suffolk.

In the year 1876, only three of the counties, Essex, Suffolk, and Nantucket, had a mortality-rate in excess of that of the State. In the decennial period, 1867-76, six of the counties, Essex, Bristol, Middlesex, Hampden, Nantucket, and Suffolk, exceeded the decennial average of the State. These relative positions are made more plain by a statement in tabular form, as follows:—

COUNTY MORTALITY-RATES. — *Relative order.*

| | 1876. | DECENNIAL AVERAGE, 1867-76. |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Franklin . . . | Barnstable. |
| 2 | Berkshire . . . | Berkshire. |
| 3 | Dukes | Franklin. |
| 4 | Norfolk | Norfolk. |
| 5 | Hampshire . . . | Dukes. |
| 6 | Worcester . . . | Plymouth. |
| 7 | Barnstable . . . | Hampshire. |
| 8 | Hampden | Worcester. |
| 9 | Plymouth | THE STATE. |
| 10 | Middlesex | Essex. |
| 11 | Bristol | Bristol. |
| 12 | THE STATE | Middlesex. |
| 13 | Essex | Hampden. |
| 14 | Suffolk | Nantucket. |
| 15 | Nantucket | Suffolk. |

The highest death-rate in any county, in any single year, fell to Nantucket, in 1876; the lowest rate in any single year was that of Dukes, 11·7 in 1869. This statement illustrates the unsatisfactory results attending the comparison of statistics extending over a limited period of time and derived from a limited number of people. Here are two island counties, nearly identical in situation, sanitary advantages, and population, presenting scarcely any contrast until we look at the death-rates; and here there is very wide diversity. Such extreme difference grows out of conditions that would disappear if these diminutive counties lost their identity in large districts not limited by county lines. This was recognized many years ago, and the registration reports have accordingly presented from year to year a comparison of results based upon the statistics of six territorial divisions of the State, with boundaries designed to give a better notion of urban and rural death-rates in Massachusetts than the county divisions could exhibit. These results for 1876 are shown in the accompanying table:—

DEATH-RATE in Six Geographical Divisions — 1876.

| COUNTIES. | Population — 1875. | Deaths — 1876. | Deaths to 1,000 living. | No. living to one Death. | Percentages of Population. | Percentage of Deaths. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Metropolitan (City of Boston) . . . } | 341,919 | 8,196 | 23·24 | 43 | 20·7 | 24·7 |
| 2. North-Eastern (Essex, and parts of Suffolk, and Middlesex) . } | 502,101 | 10,234 | 19·85 | 50 | 30·4 | 30·9 |
| 3. South-Eastern (Dukes and Nant'ket, Barn- stable, Plymouth, Bristol, and Norfolk) } | 328,186 | 6,222 | 18·67 | 54 | 19·9 | 18·7 |
| 4. Midland (Worcester, and part of Middle- sex) . . . } | 238,615 | 4,303 | 17·58 | 57 | 14·4 | 12·9 |
| 5. Valley (Fr'klin, Hamp- den, and Hamp- shire) . . . } | 172,821 | 3,114 | 17·53 | 57 | 10·5 | 9·4 |
| 6. Western (Berkshire) . | 68,270 | 1,117 | 15·97 | 63 | 4·1 | 3·4 |
| Whole State . . . | 1,651,912 | 33,186 | 19·59 | 51 | 100·0 | 100·0 |

Two features of the above table deserve mention: first, the marked contrast between the death-rate of the metropolitan district and that of the strictly rural division at the western extremity of the State; and, secondly, the close correspondence between the percentages of population and of deaths in the several divisions, the chief divergence being in the metropolis, which, though having only a little more than one-fifth of the entire population, bore upon its register a quarter of all the deaths.

In the next table, the comparison of district death-rates is carried through a decade.

DISTRICT DEATH-RATES—1867-76.

| YEARS. | Metropoli- tan. | North- Eastern. | South- Eastern. | Midland. | Valley. | Western. | STATE. |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|----------|--------|
| 1867 . . | 23.0 | 18.1 | 15.9 | 17.6 | 16.7 | 15.6 | 17.0 |
| 1868 . . | 25.0 | 20.7 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 18.6 | 17.0 | 18.6 |
| 1869 . . | 24.9 | 21.8 | 17.9 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 18.4 |
| 1870 . . | 24.3 | 18.3 | 16.6 | 17.8 | 18.1 | 15.4 | 18.7 |
| 1871 . . | 23.5 | 19.6 | 16.5 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 13.0 | 18.7 |
| 1872 . . | 32.3 | 23.6 | 20.7 | 22.0 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 22.8 |
| 1873 . . | 31.4 | 23.4 | 21.9 | 18.8 | 21.1 | 17.1 | 21.6 |
| 1874 . . | 22.8 | 19.2 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 19.4 | 17.5 | 19.8 |
| 1875 . . | 26.1 | 20.9 | 19.2 | 18.5 | 20.3 | 18.9 | 21.2 |
| 1876 . . | 23.2 | 19.8 | 18.7 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 19.6 |
| Average . | 25.6 | 20.5 | 18.3 | 18.6 | 19.2 | 16.6 | 19.6 |

The death-rate of each of the districts in 1876 (the south-eastern alone excepted) was less than its mean decennial death-rate. The death-rate of the metropolitan and north-eastern districts, both for the year 1876 and for the decade, exceed the rate for the State at large.

The metropolitan district has the unenviable distinction of presenting the highest death-rate in any single year (32.3 in 1872, the year of the small-pox epidemic), and the highest

decennial mean, 25·6. The lowest rate in any single year (13 in 1871), and in ten years (16·6), falls to the credit of Berkshire County, which constitutes the western district.

City Death-rates.—In the following table, a comparison is made in the death-rates of the largest cities of Massachusetts, the population being estimated:—

DEATHS in Massachusetts. — *Rates in the large Cities—1876.*

| CITIES. | Deaths Registered, 1876. | Deaths to 1,000 of Estimated Population. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Boston | 8,196 | 23·24 |
| Lowell | 1,147 | 22·21 |
| Worcester | 1,046 | 22·00 |
| Cambridge | 964 | 20·54 |
| Fall River | 1,025 | 22·04 |
| Lawrence | 796 | 23·32 |
| Lynn | 661 | 21·37 |
| Springfield | 609 | 19·69 |
| Salem | 617 | 23·57 |
| New Bedford | 512 | 19·02 |
| Ten cities | 15,573 | 21·92 |
| Rest of State | 17,613 | 17·91 |
| Whole State | 33,186 | 19·59 |

These ten cities, with an aggregate population comprising 41 per cent. of all the people of the State, contributed 47 per cent. of the mortality in 1876. These crowded centres contain an excess of perishable elements in their population, and present, also, in greater magnitude and variety, the unwholesome conditions which are inimical to life and vigor.

Seasons. — The following table presents a demonstration of the influence of the seasons upon mortality in Massachusetts in 1876: —

| | Deaths registered in each Month. | Deaths registered in each Quarter. | Quarterly Percentage of Total Mortality. | Death-rate per 1,000 living in each Quarter. |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| January, | 2,852 | } 8,495 | 25·60 | 20·06 |
| February | 2,689 | | | |
| March | 2,954 | | | |
| April | 2,755 | } 7,397 | 22·29 | 17·47 |
| May | 2,495 | | | |
| June | 2,147 | | | |
| July | 3,303 | } 9,773 | 29·45 | 23·08 |
| August | 3,623 | | | |
| September | 2,847 | | | |
| October | 2,543 | } 7,521 | 22·66 | 17·76 |
| November | 2,435 | | | |
| December | 2,543 | | | |
| The Year | 33,186 | 33,186 | 100·00 | 19·59 |

The months stand in the following order with reference to their record of deaths, beginning with the highest: August, July, March, January, September, April, February, October, December, May, November, June.

The third quarter of the year is the season of greatest fatality, its preponderance of deaths being determined by the midsummer mortality, which is always excessive among infants and young children. The year 1876 is not an exception in this respect, as the following table of decennial percentages makes manifest: —

| | PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FOR QUARTER ENDING WITH— | | | |
|-------------------|---|-------|------------|-----------|
| | March. | June. | September. | December. |
| 1867 | 23·9 | 21·9 | 29·6 | 24·6 |
| 1868 | 23·8 | 21·7 | 30·9 | 23·6 |
| 1869 | 24·5 | 22·4 | 28·8 | 24·3 |
| 1870 | 22·2 | 21·5 | 32·2 | 24·1 |
| 1871 | 23·4 | 23·0 | 30·5 | 23·1 |
| 1872 | 22·1 | 21·9 | 33·3 | 22·7 |
| 1873 | 24·3 | 22·2 | 30·8 | 22·7 |
| 1874 | 22·6 | 23·4 | 29·6 | 24·4 |
| 1875 | 24·7 | 22·5 | 29·4 | 23·4 |
| 1876 | 25·6 | 22·3 | 29·4 | 22·7 |
| Average | 23·7 | 22·3 | 30·4 | 23·6 |

In England, during the thirty-eight years from 1838 to 1875, the quarters of the year have almost invariably maintained the following relation as regards mortality:— First, second, fourth, third. The season of greatest cold is, with the English, the season of the greatest fatality.

Weather Record.— In this connection it will be instructive to examine the weather record of 1876, to ascertain if there is any correspondence between unusual meteorological conditions and unusual mortality. The following table gives a summary of the observations as recorded at Cambridge and at Amherst:—

MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in degrees Fahrenheit.

| MONTHS. | CAMBRIDGE. | | AMHERST. | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| | 1876. | Ten Years, 1867-76. | 1876. | Ten Years, 1867-76. |
| January | 30.1 | 25.0 | 29.8 | 24.1 |
| February | 26.7 | 25.3 | 26.4 | 24.5 |
| March | 32.8 | 31.0 | 31.6 | 31.1 |
| April | 43.5 | 43.2 | 43.6 | 44.1 |
| May | 55.3 | 55.3 | 57.5 | 54.6 |
| June | 70.0 | 66.4 | 70.6 | 67.2 |
| July | 75.0 | 72.0 | 74.2 | 70.8 |
| August | 70.2 | 69.5 | 70.5 | 68.8 |
| September | 59.4 | 60.5 | 59.1 | 59.7 |
| October | 47.0 | 49.9 | 45.5 | 48.4 |
| November | 40.7 | 36.9 | 40.5 | 35.9 |
| December | 21.2 | 26.5 | 19.7 | 25.1 |
| Average Annual Temperature . | 47.7 | 46.8 | 47.4 | 46.2 |

The temperature during the first quarter of 1876 was unseasonable in its warmth, and appears to have caused an increased mortality in that period. In other respects, the year's record of weather and of deaths presents nothing remarkable in the relation of the one to the other.

Sex. — The deaths of females in 1876 exceeded the deaths of males by 184; they were in the proportion of 99 deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females. If, however, we measure the mortality, not by the numbers of the dead, but by the proportion of the dead to the living, this disparity is lost, and the excess goes to the other side; the death-rate to each one thousand of males in the population of 1876 was 20.2; that to each one thousand of females was 18.9. We thus see, that, in whatever other respect an excess of females in our Massachusetts population may excite disparaging comment, it works to our advantage in reducing our general death-rate. The next

table shows that in a long series of years the inequality of the two sexes at birth, and in the general population, is not found to correspond with their inequality of numbers at death.

DEATHS. — Proportions of the Sexes — *Twenty-five Years.*

| | Deaths of Males. | Deaths of Females. | Males to 100 Females. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1852-61 (annual average) . . . | 10,487 | 10,602 | 98·9 |
| 1862-65 (annual average)* . . . | 13,602 | 12,748 | 106·7 |
| 1866 | 11,601 | 12,003 | 96·6 |
| 1867 | 11,350 | 11,369 | 99·8 |
| 1868 | 12,871 | 12,695 | 101·4 |
| 1869 | 17,777 | 13,231 | 96·6 |
| 1870 | 13,699 | 13,598 | 100·7 |
| 1871 | 13,985 | 13,931 | 100·4 |
| 1872 | 17,717 | 17,256 | 102·1 |
| 1873 | 17,242 | 16,642 | 103·6 |
| 1874 | 15,932 | 15,955 | 99·9 |
| 1875 | 17,329 | 17,619 | 98·4 |
| 1876 | 16,485 | 16,669 | 98·8 |

Age. — In the table which follows, the distribution of the mortality in 1876 according to age is shown.

DEATHS at Different Ages. — 1876.

| SEX. | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All others. | Totals. | |
|---|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|
| I. Deaths | { Males { Females { Totals | 3,720 | 6,436 | 1,294 | 8,771 | 16,501 |
| | | 2,980 | 5,574 | 1,718 | 9,393 | 16,685 |
| | | 6,700 | 12,010 | 3,012 | 18,164 | 33,186 |
| II. Percentages for each sex | { Males { Females | 22·54 | 39·00 | 7·84 | 53·16 | 100· |
| | | 17·87 | 33·41 | 10·30 | 56·29 | 100· |
| III. Percentage for each period of life | 20·19 | 36·19 | 9·07 | 54·74 | 100· | |
| IV. Females to 1,000 males | 801 | 866 | 1,328 | 1,071 | 1,011 | |

* Four years of civil war.

The second series of computations in the foregoing table gives the effects of mortality in 1876, upon each of the two sexes, from infancy to old age. It will be noticed that more male infants than female infants are carried off, corresponding in this respect with the difference between the two sexes at birth; the same disparity continues up to the age of five years. Between the ages of twenty and thirty, however, female lives were encroached upon more than males; and the same is true, though less in degree, at ages between five and twenty and at ages above thirty.

In the next line of percentages (III.) the relation of age to mortality is shown for both sexes combined. We see here that more than a fifth (20·19 per cent.) of all who died in 1876 had not passed their first year of life, and that more than a third (36·19 per cent.) were under five years old. This tells the usual deplorable story of infant mortality; it is true that the percentages are a little less than were found last year (1875), but the improvement can hardly be regarded as permanent or progressive.

A comparison of the mortality in 1876 with that in former years is made in the next two tables. It will be noticed that infant mortality in 1876, though lower than the average for ten years, had its counterpart in 1867 and 1869; and that the proportion of deaths of children under five was in excess of that of some former years. Many elements combine to cause this great loss of infant life, but all of them together ought not to be permitted to be an effectual bar against determined and persistent philanthropic and sanitarian effort to diminish this annual destruction.

DEATHS at Different Ages. — *Percentages.*

| | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All others. | Totals. |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| 1867 | 20·75 | 34·79 | 10·67 | 54·54 | 100· |
| 1868 | 21·17 | 36·59 | 9·58 | 53·83 | 100· |
| 1869 | 20·60 | 35·40 | 10·02 | 54·58 | 100· |
| 1870 | 22·71 | 36·12 | 10·56 | 53·32 | 100· |
| 1871 | 21·46 | 34·00 | 10·57 | 55·43 | 100· |
| 1872 | 23·96 | 38·75 | 10·76 | 50·49 | 100· |
| 1873 | 23·33 | 36·49 | 10·46 | 53·05 | 100· |
| 1874 | 23·49 | 36·58 | 9·88 | 53·54 | 100· |
| 1875 | 22·05 | 36·76 | 9·33 | 53·91 | 100· |
| 1876 | 20·19 | 36·19 | 9·07 | 54·74 | 100· |

The next table gives an average of the results for ten years in the aggregate : —

DEATHS at Different Ages. — *Ten Years* — 1866-75.

| SEX. | | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All others. | Totals. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| Deaths . . . | { Males . . . | 35,062 | 55,787 | 13,681 | 75,162 | 144,630 |
| | { Females . . . | 28,816 | 48,399 | 15,902 | 80,117 | 144,118 |
| | { Totals . . . | 63,878 | 104,186 | 29,583 | 155,279 | 289,048 |
| Percentages for each sex . . . | { Males . . . | 24·24 | 38·57 | 9·46 | 51·97 | 100· |
| | { Females . . . | 19·95 | 33·51 | 11·01 | 55·48 | 100· |
| Percentages for each period of life | | 22·09 | 36·04 | 10·23 | 53·73 | 100· |
| Females to 1,000 males . . . | | 822 | 868 | 1,164 | 1,066 | 999 |

The fact of a diminished infant mortality in 1876 is presented in another way in the following table, giving the ratio of deaths of infants to births in the same year. The diminished birth-rate appears to be offset by a diminished death-rate of children in 1876.

INFANT MORTALITY in Massachusetts. — *Ten Years* — 1867-76.

| YEARS . | Births. | Deaths under one year. | Deaths under one year to 100 Births. |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|
| 1867 | 35,062 | 4,713 | 13·44 |
| 1868 | 36,193 | 5,421 | 14·98 |
| 1869 | 36,141 | 5,368 | 14·85 |
| 1870 | 38,259 | 6,206 | 16·22 |
| 1871 | 39,791 | 5,996 | 15·07 |
| 1872 | 43,235 | 8,390 | 19·41 |
| 1873 | 44,481 | 7,911 | 17·78 |
| 1874 | 45,631 | 7,489 | 16·41 |
| 1875 | 43,996 | 7,712 | 17·53 |
| 1876 | 42,149 | 6,700 | 15·89 |
| Average | 40,493 | 6,591 | 16·28 |

In the table which follows, we give a comparison between the mortality-rates at different groups of ages, in 1875 and 1876, the number living in 1876 being estimated upon the basis of the census of 1875.

DEATH-RATES at Specified Ages—1875 and 1876.

| DEATHS TO EACH 1,000 LIVING. | ALL AGES. | Under 5. | 5 to 9. | 10 to 14. | 15 to 19. | 20 to 29. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 1875 . . . | 21.17 | 73.96 | 9.77 | 4.72 |
| 1876 . . . | 19.59 | 67.39 | 11.13 | 4.51 | 6.56 | 9.45 |

DEATH-RATES at Specified Ages. — *Concluded.*

| DEATHS TO EACH 1,000 LIVING. | 30 to 39. | 40 to 49. | 50 to 59. | 60 to 69. | 70 to 79. | 80 and over. |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| | 1875 . . . | 11.30 | 12.97 | 18.29 | 34.79 | 77.11 |
| 1876 . . . | 10.12 | 11.87 | 16.87 | 32.75 | 68.63 | 169.56 |

It will be observed that the greatest decline in 1876 was in the rate of mortality among children under five, — another view of the fact concerning infant-mortality already commented on. There was a marked decline, also, in the death-rate at ages above seventy years.

The average age at death in 1876, and in each of the previous nine years, was as follows: —

AVERAGE AGE at Death — 1867-1876.

| YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | Of All who Died. |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1867 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 30.05 |
| 1868 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.92 |
| 1869 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 30.38 |
| 1870 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 30.26 |
| 1871 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 31.36 |
| 1872 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 28.27 |
| 1873 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 27.96 |
| 1874 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.83 |
| 1875 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.81 |
| 1876 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.72 |
| Average | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 29.76 |

Of the million and a half of people living in Massachusetts in 1876, eleven persons — eight females and three males — are said to have reached and survived the age of one hundred years. It is not to be forgotten that the evidence concerning the accuracy of the ages of these ancient decedents is not as full and trustworthy as is desirable. The recorded facts with regard to these centenarians are given in the next table: —

AGED One Hundred Years and more. — *Died in 1876.*

| Date of Death. | N A M E. | AGE, | | Place of Death. | Birth-place. | Whether previously Married or Single. |
|----------------|------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | |
| 1876. | | | | | | |
| February 12 | Hannah Driscoll | 103 | — | Lawrence | Ireland | Married. |
| March 13 | Augustus Boardman | 106 | — | Cambridge | LaPrairie, Canada . | Married. |
| April 25 | Rachel Brown (m. n. Gardner) . | 100 | 7 | Salem | Salem | Married. |
| August 19 | Eunice Carney (m. n. Doherty) . | 101 | 4 | Boston | Ireland | Married. |
| October 7 | Jeremiah Harrington | 105 | — | Springfield | Ireland | Married. |
| “ 10 | Hannah Hawley (m. n. Rollins) . | 102 | 1 | Boston | Stratham, N. H. . . | Married. |
| December 3 | Ellen Dugan (m. n. Mahoney) . . | 100 | — | Boston | Ireland | Married. |
| “ 7 | Elizabeth Tuttle (m. n. Foye) . . | 100 | — | Boston | Salem | Married. |
| “ 11 | Joseph Mariar | 100 | — | Northampton | Canada | Unknown. |
| “ 20 | Catherine O'Donnell | 109 | 3 | Worcester | Ireland | Married. |
| “ 27 | Sarah Williams (m. n. Estabrook) . | 101 | 1 | Sterling | Rutland | Married. |

Nativity.—The table which follows gives the numbers and percentages of decedents in 1876, distributed according to their nativity. It is scarcely necessary to repeat the observation that the term “native-born” includes a large element of strictly foreign character, precluding the evolution of satisfactory generalizations in this direction.

NATIVITY of those whose Deaths were registered in 1876.

| | NATIVE-BORN. | | FOREIGN-BORN. | | NATIVITY NOT STATED. | | TOTALS. | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | Numbers. | Per- centages. | Numbers | Per- centages. | Numbers | Per- centages. | Numbers. | Per- centages. |
| Barnstable . | 559 | 95·23 | 19 | 3·24 | 9 | 1·53 | 587 | 100· |
| Berkshire . | 916 | 82·01 | 184 | 16·47 | 17 | 1·52 | 1,117 | 100· |
| Bristol . . | 2,087 | 78·91 | 545 | 29·60 | 13 | ·49 | 2,645 | 100· |
| Dukes and Nan- tucket . . | 158 | 92·40 | 10 | 5·85 | 3 | 1·75 | 171 | 100· |
| Essex . . | 3,805 | 80·99 | 789 | 16·79 | 104 | 2·22 | 4,698 | 100· |
| Franklin . . | 459 | 88·61 | 40 | 7·72 | 19 | 3·67 | 518 | 100· |
| Hampden . . | 1,423 | 79·32 | 352 | 19·62 | 19 | 1·06 | 1,794 | 100· |
| Hampshire . | 677 | 84·41 | 121 | 15·09 | 4 | 1·50 | 802 | 100· |
| Middlesex . | 4,382 | 77·76 | 1,128 | 20·01 | 126 | ·20 | 5,636 | 100· |
| Norfolk . . | 1,248 | 83·82 | 224 | 15·04 | 17 | 1·14 | 1,489 | 100· |
| Plymouth . | 1,194 | 89·78 | 128 | 9·62 | 8 | ·60 | 1,330 | 100· |
| Suffolk . . | 6,309 | 73·14 | 2,256 | 16·15 | 61 | ·71 | 8,626 | 100· |
| Worcester . | 3,157 | 83·67 | 603 | 15·98 | 13 | ·35 | 3,753 | 100· |
| THE STATE . | 26,374 | 79·47 | 6,399 | 19·28 | 413 | 1·25 | 33,186 | 100· |

The next table carries the comparison for the State as a whole through a series of years, with regard to the nativity of those who died : —

NATIVITY of Persons Deceased in Massachusetts.—*Twenty-three years.*

| | NATIVE-BORN. | | FOREIGN-BORN. | | TOTALS. | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Numbers. | Perc'tages. | Numbers. | Perc'tages. | Numbers.* | Perc'tages.† |
| 1854-59 (annual mean) | 16,880 | 83·88 | 3,246 | 16·12 | 20,996 | 100· |
| 1860-65 (annual mean) | 21,243 | 84·92 | 3,772 | 15·08 | 25,459 | 100· |
| 1866-70 (annual mean) | 19,982 | 80·82 | 4,745 | 19·18 | 25,079 | 100· |
| 1871 | 21,862 | 78·63 | 5,951 | 21·37 | 27,943 | 100· |
| 1872 | 27,817 | 79·67 | 7,100 | 20·33 | 35,019 | 100· |
| 1873 | 27,435 | 81·57 | 6,198 | 18·43 | 33,912 | 100· |
| 1874 | 24,929 | 80·82 | 6,672 | 19·18 | 31,887 | 100· |
| 1875 | 27,666 | 79·80 | 7,002 | 20·20 | 34,978 | 100· |
| 1876 | 26,374 | 80·47 | 6,399 | 19·53 | 33,186 | 100· |

For the purpose of insuring a nearer approach to accuracy of deductions, and of eliminating as far as practicable the error growing out of the limitations of the terms "native-born" and "foreign-born," it has been customary to inquire into the nativity of the parents of decedents; but it is obvious that with the progress of years even this expedient must become less and less advantageous. Already, since the great increase in the influx of immigrants from 1845 to 1850, time enough has elapsed for the beginning of a new generation sprung from that imported stock, and, to reach the end proposed, it will be necessary presently to investigate, not only the "parent-nativity," but the "grandparent nativity," of decedents. The tables showing data of the parent-nativity of the decedents in 1876, and in the past ten years, are given, with the remark that we are gradually outgrowing the period when their usefulness was most apparent.

* Including those whose nativity was not recorded.

† Excluding those whose nativity was not recorded.

PARENT-NATIVITY of those whose Deaths were registered in 1876.

| | PARENTS NATIVE-BORN. | | PARENTS FOREIGN-BORN. | | ONE PARENT NATIVE-BORN. | | PARENT NATIVITY NOT STATED. | | TOTALS. | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. |
| Barnstable | 492 | 83.81 | 71 | 12.09 | 15 | 2.56 | 9 | 1.54 | 587 | 100. |
| Berkshire | 633 | 56.67 | 395 | 35.36 | 47 | 4.21 | 42 | 3.76 | 1,117 | 100. |
| Bristol | 1,184 | 44.76 | 1,233 | 46.62 | 128 | 4.84 | 100 | 3.78 | 2,645 | 100. |
| Dukes and Nantucket . | 154 | 90.05 | 11 | 6.43 | 3 | 1.76 | 3 | 1.76 | 171 | 100. |
| Essex | 2,225 | 47.36 | 1,888 | 40.18 | 275 | 5.86 | 310 | 6.60 | 4,698 | 100. |
| Franklin | 358 | 69.11 | 131 | 25.29 | 10 | 1.93 | 19 | 3.67 | 518 | 100. |
| Hampden | 675 | 37.62 | 893 | 49.78 | 85 | 4.74 | 141 | 7.86 | 1,794 | 100. |
| Hampshire | 485 | 60.47 | 255 | 31.80 | 36 | 4.49 | 26 | 3.24 | 802 | 100. |
| Middlesex | 2,455 | 43.56 | 2,697 | 47.85 | 307 | 5.45 | 177 | 3.14 | 5,636 | 100. |
| Norfolk | 806 | 54.13 | 509 | 34.18 | 96 | 6.45 | 78 | 5.24 | 1,489 | 100. |
| Plymouth | 866 | 65.11 | 388 | 29.17 | 53 | 3.99 | 23 | 1.73 | 1,330 | 100. |
| Suffolk | 2,543 | 29.48 | 5,105 | 59.18 | 700 | 8.12 | 278 | 3.22 | 8,626 | 100. |
| Worcester | 1,941 | 51.44 | 1,595 | 42.27 | 173 | 4.59 | 64 | 1.70 | 3,753 | 100. |
| THE STATE | 14,817 | 44.65 | 15,171 | 45.71 | 1,928 | 5.81 | 1,270 | 3.83 | 33,186 | 100. |

PARENT-NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS.—Ten Years.

| | PARENTS NATIVE-BORN. | | PARENTS FOREIGN-BORN. | | ONE PARENT NATIVE-BORN. | | PARENT NATIVITY NOT STATED. | | TOTALS. | |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Numbers. | Percentages. |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1867 | 12,336 | 54.2 | 9,389 | 41.2 | 765 | 3.4 | 282 | 1.2 | 22,772 | 100. |
| 1868 | 13,281 | 51.9 | 10,906 | 42.6 | 930 | 3.6 | 486 | 1.9 | 25,603 | 100. |
| 1869 | 13,743 | 52.8 | 11,032 | 42.3 | 1,006 | 3.9 | 273 | 1.0 | 26,054 | 100. |
| 1870 | 13,827 | 50.6 | 11,999 | 43.9 | 1,069 | 3.9 | 434 | 1.6 | 27,329 | 100. |
| 1871 | 13,845 | 49.5 | 12,628 | 45.2 | 1,109 | 4.0 | 361 | 1.3 | 27,943 | 100. |
| 1872 | 16,755 | 47.9 | 16,326 | 46.6 | 1,546 | 4.4 | 392 | 1.1 | 35,019 | 100. |
| 1873 | 15,792 | 46.6 | 16,110 | 47.5 | 1,665 | 4.9 | 345 | 1.0 | 33,912 | 100. |
| 1874 | 14,773 | 46.3 | 14,650 | 46.0 | 1,647 | 5.2 | 817 | 2.5 | 31,887 | 100. |
| 1875 | 16,556 | 47.4 | 16,058 | 45.9 | 1,865 | 5.3 | 499 | 1.4 | 34,978 | 100. |
| 1876 | 14,817 | 44.6 | 15,171 | 45.7 | 1,928 | 5.8 | 1,270 | 3.9 | 33,186 | 100. |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

The registration officers in 1876 ascertained the causes of 32,187 deaths, 999 of the 33,186 deaths recorded being returned without a specification of their cause or with an alleged cause so general or so obscure in its character that it was not acceptable. This department of registration is its weakest point, for many reasons that need not be elaborated here. It is far more easy to find fault with its working and with its fruits than to find the practical remedy that shall correct the fault. It is hoped that, before another Registration Report is published, important modifications will be made in the Registration law, and that, as a result of the amendments, disparaging criticisms of this portion of the record of deaths will be less frequent and outspoken.

The causes of death in 1876, classified under the five nosological divisions, were distributed as follows :—

| CLASSES. | Deaths. | Percentages. | Deaths to 1,000 of Population.* |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Zymotic diseases | 9,463 | 29·4 | 5·76 |
| Constitutional diseases | 7,703 | 23·9 | 4·69 |
| Local diseases | 10,068 | 31·3 | 6·13 |
| Developmental diseases | 3,528 | 11·0 | 2·14 |
| Violent deaths | 1,425 | 4·4 | ·86 |
| Totals | 32,187 | 100·0 | 19·59 |

* Corrected for unspecified causes of death.

The mortality-rate from zymotic diseases (576 per 100,000 of the estimated population) was less than the rate of last year — 607. It shows a decline in the fatality and prevalence of the group of diseases which sanitarians are accustomed to regard as preventable, — the “filth diseases,” or the diseases of the infectious group. A low death-rate from the zymotic class is evidence of the absence of the epidemics whose invasion is most dreaded in the community.

Although the decline in the death-rate from zymotic diseases was considerable in 1876, it was not sufficient to show the public health of Massachusetts to be better than that of England's average record for twenty-five years; in that country, the annual mean rate for the years 1850-74, was 504 deaths from zymotic affections to every 100,000 of the population; and the rate for 1875 was 447.

Diseases of the zymotic class, while destroying fewer lives in Massachusetts in 1876 than in 1875, were nevertheless increased in their percentage of destructiveness, as compared with the other classes, by nearly one per cent.

The class of diseases called constitutional, a variety of which cancer and consumption are the principal representatives, presented a marked decline in 1876, as compared with 1875, with regard to the percentage which it bore to deaths from all causes and to the ratio to population.

A diminution, almost the same in degree, marked the percentage and ratio of the mortality from local and from developmental diseases.

Deaths by violence were almost the same, in number and in proportion, in 1876 and in 1875.

How these five classes of the causes of death have been related to each other in the last ten years appears in the next table.

CAUSES OF DEATH. *Percentages for Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | CLASSES. | | | | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Zymotic. | Constitutional. | Local. | Developmental. | Violent Deaths. |
| 1867 | 23.6 | 26.3 | 27.2 | 19.0 | 3.9 |
| 1868 | 27.3 | 25.0 | 28.4 | 15.3 | 4.0 |
| 1869 | 26.8 | 25.5 | 27.9 | 15.6 | 4.2 |
| 1870 | 25.6 | 26.6 | 28.1 | 15.6 | 4.1 |
| 1871 | 23.3 | 25.9 | 29.1 | 17.1 | 4.6 |
| 1872 | 30.9 | 23.1 | 27.7 | 14.6 | 3.7 |
| 1873 | 28.7 | 23.8 | 27.9 | 15.2 | 4.4 |
| 1874 | 25.7 | 23.8 | 30.4 | 15.7 | 4.4 |
| 1875 | 28.6 | 24.3 | 31.8 | 11.2 | 4.1 |
| 1876 | 29.4 | 23.9 | 31.3 | 11.0 | 4.4 |

Proceeding now to a more limited analysis, we study the numbers of the deaths from the various individual diseases and causes of which the foregoing comprehensive classes are composed.

The following table gives the number of deaths from the most destructive *zymotic diseases* during the past ten years, and enables one to see what affections of this class were more than usually fatal and prevalent in 1876.

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|------------|
| | Dysentery. | Typhoid Fever. | Whooping- Cough. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Cholera Infantum. | Small-pox. |
| 1867 . . . | 658 | 965 | 297 | 356 | 251 | 194 | 828 | 966 | 196 |
| 1868 . . . | 685 | 896 | 247 | 485 | 297 | 287 | 1,369 | 1,561 | 20 |
| 1869 . . . | 481 | 1,205 | 320 | 473 | 296 | 222 | 1,405 | 1,424 | 59 |
| 1870 . . . | 471 | 1,333 | 330 | 431 | 242 | 269 | 683 | 1,914 | 131 |
| 1871 . . . | 389 | 1,116 | 243 | 473 | 274 | 131 | 867 | 1,718 | 295 |
| 1872 . . . | 564 | 1,703 | 363 | 480 | 273 | 428 | 1,377 | 3,254 | 1,029 |
| 1873 . . . | 435 | 1,406 | 264 | 435 | 310 | 180 | 1,472 | 2,553 | 668 |
| 1874 . . . | 366 | 1,147 | 449 | 411 | 502 | 161 | 1,382 | 2,322 | 26 |
| 1875 . . . | 437 | 1,059 | 242 | 680 | 1,200 | 233 | 1,684 | 2,606 | 34 |
| 1876 . . . | 417 | 881 | 192 | 684 | 2,610 | 47 | 1,222 | 2,087 | 31 |

It will be remarked that croup and diphtheria are the only diseases of this group which exceed their usual fatality.

The most fatal of the group of *constitutional diseases* are shown in the next table. A marked increase in the mortality from cancer is observed in 1876.

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | YEARS. | DISEASES. | |
|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Cancer. | Consumption. | | Cancer. | Consumption. |
| 1867 . . . | 395 | 4,362 | 1872 . . . | 542 | 5,556 |
| 1868 . . . | 445 | 4,437 | 1873 . . . | 611 | 5,556 |
| 1869 . . . | 492 | 4,659 | 1874 . . . | 585 | 5,284 |
| 1870 . . . | 516 | 5,003 | 1865 . . . | 593 | 5,738 |
| 1871 . . . | 551 | 5,070 | 1876 . . . | 657 | 5,327 |

The principal diseases of the *local* class have been fatal during the ten years, as follows:—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Apoplexy. | Paralysis. | Insanity. | Convulsions. | Heart Diseases. | Bronchitis. | Pleurisy. | Pneumonia. | Peritonitis. | Bright's Disease. |
| 1867 . . | 281 | 469 | 111 | 477 | 872 | 208 | 94 | 1,378 | 77 | 54 |
| 1868 . . | 311 | 630 | 91 | 499 | 977 | 241 | 100 | 1,651 | 67 | 76 |
| 1869 . . | 331 | 607 | 87 | 479 | 911 | 239 | 93 | 1,736 | 72 | 125 |
| 1870 . . | 394 | 630 | 103 | 527 | 978 | 259 | 75 | 1,718 | 86 | 140 |
| 1871 . . | 390 | 714 | 89 | 522 | 1,149 | 272 | 90 | 1,858 | 69 | 199 |
| 1872 . . | 409 | 791 | 103 | 658 | 1,218 | 287 | 81 | 2,295 | 100 | 223 |
| 1873 . . | 431 | 858 | 88 | 629 | 1,252 | 328 | 90 | 2,097 | 102 | 271 |
| 1874 . . | 433 | 775 | 100 | 595 | 1,293 | 395 | 103 | 2,386 | 129 | 299 |
| 1875 . . | 460 | 896 | 118 | 607 | 1,355 | 433 | 103 | 2,940 | 155 | 293 |
| 1876 . . | 507 | 826 | 146 | 597 | 1,370 | 428 | 86 | 2,447 | 123 | 308 |

A progressive increase in the mortality attributed to apoplexy, paralysis, and insanity is one of the most interesting and suggestive features of the above table. Heart diseases, too, are apparently more fatal; but the increase in the number of deaths ascribed to this cause, as well as to Bright's disease, is partly explained by the fact that a greater accuracy in diagnosis now attributes to these two affections many cases that would formerly have been reported under the head of "dropsy," that rather obscure term becoming less useful from year to year.

The class of diseases and conditions denominated *developmental* has been destructive to human life in the last ten years in Massachusetts, as follows:—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| | Teething. | Childbirth. | Abortion. | Puerp. Con- vulsions. | Old Age. |
| 1867 | 275 | 193 | 4 | — | 1,341 |
| 1868 | 234 | 208 | 6 | 8 | 1,309 |
| 1869 | 254 | 251 | 4 | 25 | 1,375 |
| 1870 | 308 | 252 | 8 | 17 | 1,444 |
| 1871 | 260 | 229 | 1 | 16 | 1,554 |
| 1872 | 367 | 267 | 3 | 15 | 1,664 |
| 1873 | 348 | 301 | 2 | 28 | 1,672 |
| 1874 | 286 | 293 | 7 | 34 | 1,549 |
| 1875 | 325 | 298 | 10 | — | 1,732 |
| 1876 | 273 | 236 | 20 | 20 | 1,661 |

The increase in the mortality from abortion in 1876 is remarkable. It is well that the people should have this way of finding out the fact that ante-natal infanticide is not devoid of grave risk to the life of the mother.

Violent deaths have occurred as follows:—

| YEARS. | Burns and Scalds. | Poison. | Railroad Accidents. | Drowning. | Frozen. | Heat. | Homicide. | Suicide. |
|----------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|----------|
| 1867 | 75 | 23 | 84 | 247 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 75 |
| 1868 | 70 | 25 | 96 | 231 | 3 | 85 | 16 | 88 |
| 1869 | 83 | 26 | 93 | 283 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 92 |
| 1870 | 89 | 26 | 133 | 306 | 2 | 46 | 29 | 91 |
| 1871 | 101 | 29 | 161 | 346 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 122 |
| 1872 | 93 | 26 | 122 | 299 | 2 | 71 | 27 | 117 |
| 1873 | 88 | 30 | 126 | 432 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 117 |
| 1874 | 84 | 45 | 104 | 436 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 115 |
| 1875 | 171 | 23 | 102 | 330 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 159 |
| 1876 | 98 | 33 | 108 | 475 | 5 | 38 | 24 | 119 |

The deaths by violence show some fluctuation from year to year; in the matter of suicides, for example, there is considerable change. Dr. Farr remarks, concerning this class of deaths in England, that it is a subject about which one can predict with greater certainty than one can foretell the rainfall.

The causes of death by violence have not been registered hitherto with that degree of specific definiteness which is desirable. Very much statistical information, which might have led to more perfect knowledge and more effective measures for the prevention of violent deaths, is stored away under such general

terms as "casualty," fractures and contusions," "poison," and the like. It is to be hoped that under the new system of medical examinations, which has supplanted in this State the office of coroner, much valuable material in definite form may be obtained concerning this class of deaths, to be compiled and analyzed with the same fidelity as to detail as now prevails in some foreign statistical departments.

In the following table, we are presented with the principal causes of death in Massachusetts, arranged in the order of their fatality, in 1876 and in the previous four years. These twenty principal causes of mortality accounted for very nearly three-quarters of the deaths whose causes were recorded in 1876. Diphtheria has shown a remarkable rise in the scale since 1872; in that year and in 1873, it stood nineteenth in the list; in 1874, it was the eleventh; in 1875, it reached the seventh place; and in 1876, it takes rank next to consumption:—

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | No. of Deaths registered in 1876. | Proportional number from each cause to 1,000 Deaths from all Specified Causes. | ORDER OF FATALITY. | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | 1876. | 1875. | 1874. | 1873. | 1872. |
| Consumption . . . | 5,327 | 165 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Diphtheria . . . | 2,610 | 81 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 19 |
| Pneumonia . . . | 2,447 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Cholera Infantum . . . | 2,087 | 65 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Old Age . . . | 1,661 | 52 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Heart Disease . . . | 1,370 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Scarlatina . . . | 1,222 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Typhoid Fever . . . | 881 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| Paralysis . . . | 826 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Croup . . . | 684 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 12 |
| Cancer . . . | 657 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Convulsions . . . | 597 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Apoplexy . . . | 507 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| Drowning . . . | 475 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 17 |
| Bronchitis . . . | 428 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| Dysentery . . . | 417 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 10 |
| Tubercular Meningitis | 397 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 14 |
| Enteritis . . . | 357 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| Diarrhœa . . . | 335 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 13 |
| Bright's Disease . . . | 308 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |

In the following table, the design is to show the relative prevalence of the five most destructive causes of death in each county in 1876. This is ascertained by determining the percentage which each disease or cause of death bears to the whole number of deaths by specified causes in each county. This permits us to institute several interesting comparisons. Thus, while consumption easily maintains the first rank in all the counties, its relation to the other causes of death is subject to considerable variety; in Barnstable, Dukes, Nantucket, and Franklin, it destroyed the lives of one-fifth of all the decedents the cause of whose death was specified in the registration returns. In the column of the second rank, diphtheria holds a prominent place, the prevalence of the disease in the eastern parts of the State being fully attested. Pneumonia appears to have been particularly fatal in 1876, in all the counties. In the fourth column, old age appears conspicuously; in the fifth place, also, old age contests with heart disease for the chief rank. An unusual mortality from drowning fell to the lot of Essex, Dukes, and Nantucket counties. Scarletina appears but once—in the lowest place in the scale for Suffolk County. Typhoid fever was much less prevalent than usual. One cannot help remarking the absence of those causes of death which are generally looked upon by sanitarians as controllable, the diseases of the zymotic group; excepting diphtheria (which was very fatal in 1876), the infectious diseases were absent from our territory.

The Five Most Destructive CAUSES OF DEATH in each County—1876.

| COUNTIES. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Barnstable . . . | Consumption . 21·8 | Old Age . . 8·3 | Pneumonia . 6·9 | Paralysis . . 6·2 | Heart Disease . 4·8 |
| Berkshire . . . | Consumption . 16·2 | Pneumonia . 11·2 | Diphtheria . 10·3 | Old Age . . 6·9 | Heart Disease . 4·7 |
| Bristol . . . | Consumption . 16·5 | Cholera Inf'm . 9·7 | Pneumonia . 8·2 | Old Age . . 5·5 | Heart Disease . 3·9 |
| Dukes and Nantucket | Consumption . 19·8 | Old Age . . 15·5 | Drowning . 5·3 | Pneumonia . 4·8 | Typhoid Fever . 4·8 |
| Essex . . . | Consumption . 15·9 | Diphtheria . 10·6 | Pneumonia . 7·6 | Cholera Inf'm . 6·6 | Drowning . . 5·2 |
| Franklin . . . | Consumption . 20·5 | Pneumonia . 11·6 | Old Age . . 8·3 | Heart Disease . 6·6 | Diphtheria . . 4·9 |
| Hampden . . . | Consumption . 15·8 | Pneumonia . 8·1 | Cholera Inf'm . 8·1 | Diphtheria . 6·6 | Old Age . . 6·0 |
| Hampshire . . . | Consumption . 16·6 | Diphtheria . 9·4 | Pneumonia . 9·3 | Old Age . . 8·0 | Heart Disease . 5·7 |
| Middlesex . . . | Consumption . 16·1 | Diphtheria . 10·3 | Cholera Inf'm . 6·5 | Pneumonia . 6·1 | Old Age . . 5·3 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Norfolk . . . | Consumption . 17.4 | Diphtheria . 8.9 | Pneumonia . 7.0 | Old Age . . . | 5.9 | Heart Disease . 4.7 |
| Plymouth . . . | Consumption . 16.3 | Diphtheria . 10.3 | Pneumonia . 7.9 | Old Age . . . | 7.9 | Heart Disease . 4.5 |
| Suffolk . . . | Consumption . 14.5 | Diphtheria . 6.8 | Pneumonia . 6.3 | Cholera Inf'm . | 6.1 | Scarlatina . 5.3 |
| Worcester . . . | Consumption . 15.9 | Pneumonia . 8.4 | Cholera Inf'm . | 5.8 | Diphtheria . | 5.5 |
| | | | | | | Old Age . . . |
| | | | | | | 5.0 |

The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1876.

| | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Group. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Totals | 2,610 | 417 | 881 | 47 | 1,222 | 684 | 2,087 | 5,327 | 2,447 | 31 |
| Males | 1,246 | 197 | 450 | 23 | 624 | 369 | 1,108 | 2,369 | 1,270 | 20 |
| Females | 1,364 | 220 | 431 | 24 | 598 | 315 | 977 | 2,958 | 1,177 | 11 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| January | 281 | 5 | 77 | 1 | 206 | 96 | 9 | 473 | 313 | 3 |
| February | 239 | 3 | 56 | 6 | 164 | 60 | 7 | 435 | 308 | 1 |
| March | 232 | 7 | 51 | 7 | 169 | 78 | 9 | 489 | 367 | 4 |
| April | 200 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 130 | 56 | 10 | 504 | 294 | 5 |
| May | 195 | 6 | 49 | 4 | 107 | 49 | 17 | 463 | 224 | 3 |
| June | 175 | 13 | 45 | 8 | 69 | 25 | 51 | 386 | 131 | 3 |
| July | 144 | 61 | 56 | 9 | 66 | 24 | 733 | 446 | 77 | - |
| August | 153 | 180 | 114 | 2 | 46 | 21 | 816 | 449 | 84 | 1 |
| September | 167 | 92 | 135 | - | 39 | 40 | 339 | 420 | 98 | - |
| October | 276 | 31 | 130 | 1 | 59 | 69 | 75 | 455 | 159 | 2 |
| November | 280 | 7 | 77 | - | 78 | 78 | 14 | 395 | 164 | 6 |
| December | 268 | 4 | 49 | 2 | 89 | 88 | 7 | 412 | 228 | 3 |

SEX.

MONTHS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| Totals | 2,610 | 417 | 881 | 47 | 1,222 | 681 | 2,087 | 5,327 | 2,447 | 31 |
| Under 5 | 1,503 | 215 | 75 | 42 | 825 | 561 | 2,087 | 307 | 793 | 12 |
| 5 to 10 | 792 | 21 | 59 | 2 | 300 | 111 | - | 46 | 57 | 2 |
| 10 to 15 | 176 | 5 | 65 | 1 | 50 | 2 | - | 79 | 26 | 1 |
| 15 to 20 | 39 | 4 | 119 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 511 | 78 | 3 |
| 20 to 30 | 46 | 15 | 210 | 1 | 20 | 2 | - | 1,518 | 152 | 7 |
| 30 to 40 | 19 | 17 | 102 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1,025 | 164 | 2 |
| 40 to 50 | 15 | 15 | 80 | - | 1 | - | - | 662 | 217 | 3 |
| 50 to 60 | 7 | 24 | 60 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 469 | 220 | - |
| 60 to 70 | 7 | 30 | 58 | - | - | - | - | 375 | 306 | 1 |
| 70 to 80 | 2 | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | - | 251 | 274 | - |
| Over 80 | 1 | 29 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 58 | 155 | - |
| Not stated | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 23 | 5 | - |

Ages.

The PERCENTAGES of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1876.

| | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Totals | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Males | 47.74 | 47.24 | 51.08 | 48.94 | 51.06 | 53.95 | 53.09 | 44.47 | 51.90 | 64.52 |
| Females | 52.26 | 52.76 | 48.92 | 51.06 | 48.94 | 46.05 | 46.81 | 55.53 | 48.10 | 35.48 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | .10 | - | - | - |
| January | 10.75 | 1.20 | 8.74 | 2.13 | 16.86 | 14.03 | .43 | 8.88 | 12.79 | 9.68 |
| February | 9.16 | .72 | 6.36 | 12.76 | 13.42 | 8.77 | .34 | 8.17 | 12.59 | 3.23 |
| March | 8.89 | 1.68 | 5.79 | 14.89 | 13.83 | 11.40 | .43 | 9.18 | 15.00 | 12.90 |
| April | 7.66 | 1.92 | 4.77 | 14.89 | 10.64 | 8.19 | .48 | 9.46 | 12.02 | 16.13 |
| May | 7.47 | 1.44 | 5.56 | 8.51 | 8.76 | 7.16 | .82 | 8.69 | 9.15 | 9.68 |
| June | 6.71 | 3.12 | 5.11 | 17.02 | 5.65 | 3.66 | 2.44 | 7.25 | 5.35 | 9.68 |
| July | 5.52 | 14.63 | 6.35 | 19.15 | 5.40 | 3.51 | 35.12 | 8.37 | 3.15 | - |
| August | 5.86 | 43.16 | 12.94 | 4.26 | 3.76 | 3.07 | 39.10 | 8.43 | 3.43 | 3.23 |
| September | 6.40 | 22.06 | 15.32 | - | 3.19 | 5.85 | 16.24 | 7.88 | 4.00 | - |
| October | 10.58 | 7.43 | 14.76 | 2.13 | 4.83 | 10.09 | 3.59 | 8.54 | 6.50 | 6.45 |
| November | 10.73 | 1.68 | 8.74 | - | 6.38 | 11.40 | .67 | 7.42 | 6.70 | 19.35 |
| December | 10.27 | .96 | 5.56 | 4.26 | 7.28 | 12.87 | .34 | 7.73 | 9.32 | 9.67 |

SEX.

MONTHS.

| | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Totals | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| Under 5 | 57-59 | 51-56 | 8-51 | 89-36 | 67-51 | 82-46 | 100-00 | 5-76 | 32-41 | 38-70 | 3-23 | 6-45 |
| 5 to 10 | 30-34 | 5-03 | 6-70 | 4-26 | 24-55 | 16-23 | 100-00 | .86 | 2-33 | 6-45 | 3-23 | 6-45 |
| 10 to 15 | 6-74 | 1-20 | 7-38 | 2-13 | 4-09 | .29 | 100-00 | 1-48 | 1-06 | 3-23 | 3-23 | 3-23 |
| 15 to 20 | 1-49 | .96 | 13-51 | - | 1-39 | .15 | 100-00 | 9-59 | 3-19 | 9-68 | 9-68 | 9-68 |
| 20 to 30 | 1-76 | 3-60 | 23-84 | 2-13 | 1-64 | .29 | 100-00 | 28-50 | 6-21 | 22-58 | 22-58 | 22-58 |
| 30 to 40 | .73 | 4-08 | 11-58 | - | .49 | .29 | 100-00 | 19-24 | 6-70 | 6-45 | 6-45 | 6-45 |
| 40 to 50 | .57 | 3-60 | 9-08 | - | .08 | - | 100-00 | 12-43 | 8-87 | 9-68 | 9-68 | 9-68 |
| 50 to 60 | .27 | 5-76 | 6-81 | 2-13 | .08 | - | 100-00 | 8-81 | 8-99 | - | - | - |
| 60 to 70 | .27 | 7-19 | 6-58 | - | - | - | 100-00 | 7-04 | 12-50 | 3-23 | 3-23 | 3-23 |
| 70 to 80 | .08 | 9-59 | 4-54 | - | - | - | 100-00 | 4-77 | 11-20 | - | - | - |
| Over 80 | .04 | 6-95 | 1-36 | - | - | - | 100-00 | 1-09 | 6-33 | - | - | - |
| Not stated | .12 | .48 | .11 | - | .17 | .29 | 100-00 | .43 | .21 | - | - | - |

AGES.

The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Fourteen Years, 1863-76.

| FOURTEEN YEARS. | | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| SEX. | Totals | 9,977 | 9,742 | 17,282 | 2,858 | 16,883 | 7,478 | 24,999 | 69,653 | 27,163 | 3,122 |
| | Males | 4,664 | 4,842 | 8,977 | 1,458 | 8,236 | 3,921 | 13,208 | 31,639 | 14,045 | 1,880 |
| | Females | 5,307 | 4,890 | 8,302 | 1,399 | 8,143 | 3,554 | 11,760 | 38,004 | 13,115 | 1,239 |
| | Not stated | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| MONTHS. | January | 1,006 | 84 | 1,141 | 170 | 1,904 | 900 | 109. | 5,848 | 3,197 | 451 |
| | February | 802 | 89 | 911 | 229 | 1,698 | 710 | 91 | 5,528 | 3,404 | 274 |
| | March | 753 | 98 | 1,007 | 286 | 1,903 | 732 | 132 | 6,384 | 3,735 | 263 |
| | April | 685 | 116 | 927 | 328 | 1,724 | 587 | 145 | 6,037 | 3,146 | 248 |
| | May | 624 | 119 | 870 | 369 | 1,617 | 476 | 185 | 6,210 | 2,597 | 271 |
| | June | 609 | 264 | 777 | 358 | 1,252 | 328 | 553 | 5,239 | 1,463 | 189 |
| | July | 616 | 1,371 | 1,026 | 372 | 987 | 286 | 6,430 | 5,585 | 1,034 | 177 |
| | August | 602 | 3,336 | 1,846 | 267 | 793 | 291 | 10,016 | 5,986 | 854 | 115 |
| | September | 806 | 2,750 | 2,474 | 101 | 723 | 451 | 5,342 | 5,838 | 1,087 | 146 |
| | October | 1,117 | 1,099 | 2,816 | 80 | 942 | 738 | 1,575 | 5,729 | 1,583 | 212 |
| | November | 1,192 | 287 | 2,010 | 123 | 1,270 | 979 | 299 | 5,568 | 2,227 | 295 |
| | December | 1,162 | 125 | 1,465 | 174 | 1,566 | 991 | 120 | 5,681 | 2,832 | 481 |
| Not stated | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 20 | 4 | - | |

| | | 9,977 | 9,742 | 17,282 | 2,858 | 16,383 | 7,478 | 24,999 | 69,653 | 27,163 | 3,122 |
|----------------------|--|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Totals | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Under 5 | | 5,202 | 5,315 | 1,581 | 2,290 | 10,893 | 6,420 | 24,999 | 4,425 | 9,000 | 999 |
| 5 to 10 | | 2,830 | 682 | 1,100 | 251 | 4,000 | 946 | - | 731 | 784 | 214 |
| 10 to 15 | | 796 | 207 | 1,296 | 43 | 818 | 63 | - | 1,278 | 316 | 102 |
| 15 to 20 | | 327 | 161 | 2,463 | 61 | 291 | 11 | - | 6,099 | 672 | 265 |
| 20 to 30 | | 345 | 342 | 4,098 | 98 | 233 | 9 | - | 18,909 | 1,637 | 840 |
| 30 to 40 | | 216 | 367 | 1,923 | 34 | 69 | 8 | - | 13,058 | 1,854 | 329 |
| 40 to 50 | | 93 | 378 | 1,346 | 31 | 20 | 3 | - | 8,798 | 2,113 | 138 |
| 50 to 60 | | 55 | 482 | 1,129 | 12 | 20 | 2 | - | 6,275 | 2,327 | 95 |
| 60 to 70 | | 57 | 592 | 1,121 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 5,589 | 2,997 | 58 |
| 70 to 80 | | 30 | 716 | 824 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | 3,431 | 2,964 | 30 |
| Over 80 | | 4 | 455 | 311 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 744 | 1,492 | 17 |
| Not stated | | 22 | 45 | 90 | 7 | 27 | 14 | - | 316 | 107 | 35 |

AGES.

The PERCENTAGES of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Fourteen Years, 1863-76.

| FOURTEEN YEARS. | | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| SEX. | Totals | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| | Males | 46-75 | 49-70 | 51-94 | 51-02 | 50-27 | 52-43 | 52-83 | 45-43 | 51-71 | 60-22 |
| | Females | 53-19 | 50-20 | 48-04 | 48-95 | 49-70 | 47-53 | 47-07 | 54-56 | 48-28 | 39-68 |
| | Not stated | ·06 | ·10 | ·02 | ·03 | ·03 | ·01 | ·13 | ·01 | ·01 | ·10 |
| MONTHS. | January | 10-08 | ·86 | 6-60 | 5-95 | 11-62 | 12-03 | ·44 | 8-39 | 11-77 | 14-45 |
| | February | 8-04 | ·91 | 5-27 | 8-01 | 10-36 | 9-50 | ·36 | 7-94 | 12-53 | 8-78 |
| | March | 7-55 | 1-01 | 5-83 | 10-01 | 11-02 | 9-79 | ·53 | 9-17 | 13-75 | 8-42 |
| | April | 6-87 | 1-20 | 5-36 | 11-48 | 10-52 | 7-85 | ·58 | 8-67 | 11-58 | 7-94 |
| | May | 6-26 | 1-22 | 5-03 | 12-91 | 9-87 | 6-37 | ·74 | 8-92 | 9-56 | 8-68 |
| | June | 6-11 | 2-71 | 4-50 | 12-53 | 7-64 | 4-39 | 2-21 | 7-52 | 5-39 | 6-05 |
| | July | 6-18 | 14-07 | 5-94 | 13-02 | 6-02 | 3-82 | 25-72 | 8-02 | 3-81 | 5-67 |
| | August | 6-03 | 34-24 | 10-68 | 9-34 | 4-84 | 3-93 | 40-06 | 8-59 | 3-14 | 3-68 |
| | September | 8-08 | 28-23 | 14-32 | 3-53 | 4-42 | 6-07 | 21-37 | 8-38 | 4-00 | 4-68 |
| | October | 11-19 | 11-28 | 16-29 | 2-80 | 5-75 | 9-87 | 6-30 | 8-22 | 5-83 | 6-79 |
| | November | 11-94 | 2-95 | 11-63 | 4-30 | 7-75 | 13-09 | 1-20 | 7-99 | 8-20 | 9-45 |
| | December | 11-64 | 1-28 | 8-48 | 6-09 | 9-56 | 13-29 | ·48 | 8-16 | 10-43 | 15-41 |
| Not stated | ·03 | ·04 | ·07 | ·03 | ·03 | — | — | ·01 | ·03 | ·01 | — |

| | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Totals | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| Under 5 | 52-14 | 54-55 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 80-12 | 66-47 | 85-85 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 6-35 | 36-45 | 32-00 | 100-00 |
| 5 to 10 | 28-36 | 7-00 | 6-36 | 9-15 | 8-79 | 24-42 | 12-65 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 1-05 | 2-89 | 6-86 | 100-00 |
| 10 to 15 | 7-98 | 2-13 | 7-50 | 7-50 | 1-50 | 5-00 | .84 | - | - | 1-83 | 1-16 | 3-27 | 100-00 |
| 15 to 20 | 3-28 | 1-65 | 14-25 | 14-25 | 2-14 | 1-78 | .15 | - | - | 8-76 | 2-47 | 8-49 | 100-00 |
| 20 to 30 | 3-46 | 3-51 | 23-71 | 23-71 | 3-43 | 1-42 | .12 | - | - | 27-15 | 6-03 | 26-90 | 100-00 |
| 30 to 40 | 2-17 | 3-77 | 11-13 | 11-13 | 1-19 | .42 | .11 | - | - | 18-75 | 6-83 | 10-54 | 100-00 |
| 40 to 50 | .93 | 3-88 | 7-79 | 7-79 | 1-09 | .12 | .04 | - | - | 12-63 | 7-78 | 4-42 | 100-00 |
| 50 to 60 | .55 | 4-95 | 6-53 | 6-53 | .42 | .12 | .03 | - | - | 9-01 | 8-57 | 3-04 | 100-00 |
| 60 to 70 | .57 | 6-08 | 6-49 | 6-49 | .42 | .05 | - | - | - | 8-02 | 11-03 | 1-86 | 100-00 |
| 70 to 80 | .30 | 7-35 | 4-77 | 4-77 | .49 | .02 | .01 | - | - | 4-93 | 10-91 | .96 | 100-00 |
| Over 80 | .04 | 4-67 | 1-80 | 1-80 | .17 | .01 | .01 | - | - | 1-07 | 5-49 | .54 | 100-00 |
| Not stated | .22 | .46 | .52 | .52 | .24 | .17 | .19 | - | - | .45 | .39 | 1-12 | 100-00 |

AGES.

Passing, now, from this somewhat general analysis of the causes of mortality, let us study more in detail the data which have been registered in this interesting department.

Apoplexy.—This affection, which often causes the machinery of life to stop without warning, was set down in 1876 as the occasion of 507 deaths, an increase upon the number of deaths attributed to it in 1875. The following table shows that apoplexy, together with other diseases affecting the great nervous centres, is increasing in fatality when a series of years is taken for the purpose of comparison. This group of diseases may be said to represent the principal fruits of the wear and tear, the mental overwork and restless activity, of American life.

| YEARS. | Apoplexy. | Paralysis. | Insanity. | Unspecified Diseases of the Brain. | Totals. |
|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 1857 | 163 | 331 | 58 | 600 | 1,152 |
| 1858 | 197 | 369 | 62 | 617 | 1,245 |
| 1859 | 207 | 375 | 59 | 610 | 1,254 |
| 1860 | 238 | 402 | 71 | 630 | 1,441 |
| 1861 | 274 | 417 | 61 | 764 | 1,516 |
| 1862 | 251 | 401 | 66 | 716 | 1,434 |
| 1863 | 268 | 471 | 62 | 798 | 1,599 |
| 1864 | 321 | 473 | 64 | 1,068 | 1,926 |
| 1865 | 263 | 479 | 75 | 964 | 1,781 |
| 1866 | 261 | 487 | 106 | 885 | 1,739 |
| 1867 | 281 | 469 | 111 | 806 | 1,667 |
| 1868 | 311 | 630 | 91 | 922 | 1,954 |
| 1869 | 331 | 607 | 87 | 923 | 1,948 |
| 1870 | 394 | 630 | 103 | 968 | 2,095 |
| 1871 | 390 | 714 | 89 | 998 | 2,191 |
| 1872 | 409 | 791 | 103 | 1,487 | 2,790 |
| 1873 | 431 | 858 | 88 | 1,184 | 2,561 |
| 1874 | 433 | 775 | 100 | 1,134 | 2,442 |
| 1875 | 460 | 896 | 118 | 1,142 | 2,616 |
| 1876 | 507 | 826 | 146 | 1,053 | 2,532 |

That the increase observed in the annual mortality from brain diseases is out of proportion to the increase in population meanwhile, is seen in the next table, which gives the mortality-rates from these diseases for the four years in the period when the population was known by actual enumeration:—

| | 1860. | 1865. | 1870. | 1875. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Mortality-rates per 10,000 from— | | | | |
| Apoplexy | 1.93 | 2.08 | 2.70 | 2.78 |
| Paralysis | 3.26 | 3.78 | 4.32 | 5.43 |
| Insanity | .58 | .59 | .71 | .71 |
| Unspecified Diseases of the Brain | 5.93 | 7.61 | 6.64 | 6.91 |
| Totals | 11.70 | 14.06 | 14.37 | 15.83 |

By the next table we see that, in spite of the increase in our rates in Massachusetts, we still can compare favorably with England with regard to the fatality of brain diseases.

| | 25 Years. 1850-74. | 1875. |
|---|-----------------------|-------|
| Mortality-rates in England per 10,000 from— | | |
| Apoplexy | 4.78 | 5.59 |
| Paralysis | 4.86 | 5.40 |
| Insanity | .30 | .42 |
| Unspecified Diseases of the Brain | 4.30 | 5.86 |
| Totals | 14.24 | 17.27 |

In 1876, in Massachusetts, of the 507 deaths from apoplexy, 287 (56 per cent.) occurred at ages above sixty years; and 145 (nearly one-third) were registered in Suffolk County. A similar distribution, as to ages and locality, characterized the deaths from paralysis.

Cancer caused 657 deaths in 1876; the male decedents numbered 202 and the females were 455,—a very marked excess of the latter. *Cancer* is a disease of advanced life; 181 of those who died in 1876—28 per cent. of the whole number—were at ages between 60 and 70; and only 27 were returned at ages under 30.

Cholera Infantum.—This term is used in the returns as the significant name of a disease whose more correct designation would be the summer diarrhœa of infancy; but it is retained because it carries with it a special interpretation, suggesting with peculiar emphasis, the terrible inroads which are made each summer into infantile life by this fatal scourge. In 1876, the disease destroyed 2,087 infants; this number is less by 519 than the number returned the previous year, although the prolonged season of midsummer heat, in 1876, was unfavorable. The average annual number of deaths from this cause, during the past five years, was 2,564. If we include, in one group, the deaths of young children from the three diarrhœal diseases,—*cholera infantum*, diarrhœa, and dysentery,—the total loss of infant lives, in 1876, from these combined causes, was 2,512, a total which is less than the annual mean of the last five years from *cholera infantum* alone. During the five years since 1872, 12,822 children have fallen victims to this single disease in Massachusetts, and the aggregate number of infant lives destroyed in the past thirty-five years, by *cholera infantum*, is 35,471.

Deaths from this cause were reported in every month of the year 1876, but the largest mortality occurred in August; the record in that month numbered 816 deaths, 39 per cent. of the whole number for the year; the deaths in July, August, and September were 1,888—90 per cent. of the total.

Cholera infantum is a disease of cities; it seeks crowds, and chooses its victims, not in the country dwelling-house, but in the city tenement. Hence we find it holding a conspicuous place in the list of destructive causes of death in the counties of Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester, which contain the populous centres; the distinctively rural counties do not give it a prominent place in their registry of deaths.

Consumption.— This old-fashioned word represents the group of wasting pulmonary diseases which are the scourge of New England vitality. Scientific exactness would distribute the mortality registered as caused by consumption under several distinct heads in accord with modern notions of pathology; but to the popular apprehension, the older term conveys a meaning far more definite than either tuberculosis, phthisis pulmonalis, or chronic, caseous, and desquamative pneumonia would suggest.

Consumption was recorded in 1876 as the cause of 5,327 deaths, comprising 16·5 of the entire mortality of the year.

The mortality was quite uniformly distributed throughout the seasons of the year, as the accompanying table shows.

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months . . . | 473 | 435 | 489 | 504 | 463 | 386 | 446 | 449 | 420 | 455 | 395 | 412 |
| Quarters . . . | 1,397 | | | 1,353 | | | 1,315 | | | 1,262 | | |

By the next table we learn upon which sex and at what period of life the disease bears most heavily:—

DEATHS from Consumption. — *Sex and Ages.*

| | Numbers. | Percentages. |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Males | 2,369 | 44·47 |
| Females | 2,598 | 55·53 |
| Totals | 5,327 | 100·00 |
| Under 15 | 432 | 8·11 |
| 15 to 20 | 511 | 9·59 |
| 20 to 30 | 1,518 | 28·50 |
| 30 to 40 | 1,025 | 19·24 |
| 40 to 50 | 662 | 12·43 |
| Over 50 | 1,156 | 21·70 |
| Age not stated | 23 | ·43 |
| All ages | 5,327 | 100·00 |

Consumption is most fatal to females, and in the decade of life between 20 and 30 years.

The following table shows the relation of the counties to each other with reference to deaths from consumption in 1876:—

| COUNTIES. | Number of Deaths. | Percentage of the total mortality. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Barnstable | 123 | 21·8 |
| Berkshire | 172 | 16·2 |
| Bristol | 448 | 16·5 |
| Dukes and Nantucket | 37 | 19·8 |
| Essex | 757 | 15·9 |
| Franklin | 99 | 20·5 |
| Hampden | 268 | 15·8 |
| Hampshire | 130 | 16·6 |
| Middlesex | 899 | 16·1 |
| Norfolk | 260 | 17·4 |
| Plymouth | 214 | 16·3 |
| Suffolk | 1,318 | 14·5 |
| Worcester | 602 | 15·9 |
| Whole State | 5,327 | 16·5 |

By the following table we learn that, destructive as consumption is recognized to be, we may gather some encouragement to believe that it is not increasing in our population.

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts. — *Twenty-four Years.*

| YEARS. | No. of Deaths from Consumption. | Deaths from Consumption to each 100,000 living. | YEARS. | No. of Deaths from Consumption. | Deaths from Consumption to each 100,000 living. |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1853 | 4,593 | 427 | 1865 | 4,661 | 368 |
| 1854 | 4,611 | 418 | 1866 | 4,600 | 353 |
| 1855 | 4,750 | 419 | 1867 | 4,362 | 325 |
| 1856 | 4,701 | 408 | 1868 | 4,437 | 322 |
| 1857 | 4,625 | 395 | 1869 | 4,659 | 328 |
| 1858 | 4,574 | 384 | 1870 | 5,003 | 343 |
| 1859 | 4,704 | 388 | 1871 | 5,070 | 339 |
| 1860 | 4,557 | 370 | 1872 | 5,556 | 363 |
| 1861 | 4,522 | 365 | 1873 | 5,556 | 354 |
| 1862 | 4,269 | 343 | 1874 | 5,284 | 328 |
| 1863 | 4,667 | 372 | 1875 | 5,738 | 347 |
| 1864 | 4,733 | 376 | 1876 | 5,327 | 315 |

During the twenty-five years from 1850 to 1874 inclusive, the death-rate from phthisis to each 100,000 living in England was 258; in 1875, it was 222.

Diphtheria prevailed in Massachusetts to an unprecedented extent in 1876. According to the registration record, 2,610 deaths were caused by it. This number is largely in excess of the mortality in any previous year, and gives to diphtheria, in 1876, a place next to consumption in the list of the most important causes of death. The deaths from this cause alone were 8·1 per cent. of all the deaths whose causes were specified.

The following table, presenting the number of deaths from diphtheria annually since 1858, when the disease first found a place in the registration returns, gives a good notion of the periodicity of this fatal epidemic influence in this State :—

| YEARS. | Number. | YEARS. | Number. |
|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| 1858 | 18 | 1868 | 297 |
| 1859 | 32 | 1869 | 296 |
| 1860 | 258 | 1870 | 242 |
| 1861 | 643 | 1871 | 274 |
| 1862 | 663 | 1872 | 273 |
| 1863 | 1,420 | 1873 | 310 |
| 1864 | 1,231 | 1874 | 502 |
| 1865 | 672 | 1875 | 1,200 |
| 1866 | 399 | 1876 | 2,610 |
| 1867 | 251 | | |

By the following table it will be seen that the mortality from diphtheria was distributed unequally among the counties. The disease prevailed most fatally in the eastern portions of the State, the western counties, which suffered severely in 1875, escaping with comparatively less loss of life in 1876. Dukes and Nantucket counties were spared wholly :—

DEATHS from Diphtheria in 1876. — *County-rates.*

| COUNTIES. | Deaths from Diphtheria. | No. of Deaths to each 10,000 living. | Percentages of Deaths from Diphtheria to Deaths from all Causes. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Barnstable | 14 | 4 | 2·5 |
| Berkshire | 110 | 16 | 10·3 |
| Bristol | 104 | 7 | 3·8 |
| Dukes and Nantucket | — | — | — |
| Essex | 503 | 22 | 10·6 |
| Franklin | 24 | 7 | 4·9 |
| Hampden | 113 | 12 | 6·6 |
| Hampshire | 74 | 16 | 9·4 |
| Middlesex | 576 | 20 | 10·3 |
| Norfolk | 132 | 15 | 8·9 |
| Plymouth | 135 | 19 | 10·3 |
| Suffolk | 617 | 17 | 6·8 |
| Worcester | 208 | 9 | 5·5 |
| State | 2,610 | 15 | 8·1 |

The distribution of the mortality, according to seasons, is shown in the next table: —

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Numbers | 281 | 239 | 232 | 200 | 195 | 175 | 144 | 153 | 167 | 276 | 280 | 268 |
| Percentages | 10·8 | 9·1 | 8·8 | 7·6 | 7·5 | 6·7 | 5·5 | 5·9 | 6·4 | 10·6 | 10·7 | 10·4 |
| Numbers | 752 | | | 570 | | | 464 | | | 824 | | |
| Percentages | 28·7 | | | 21·8 | | | 17·8 | | | 31·7 | | |

More than one-half of the decedents — 57 per cent. — were children under five years old; and three-fourths of the deaths occurred among children under ten years old.

Croup and Diphtheria. — In the Report for 1875, some reasons were advanced for combining the statistics of the mortality from these two similar, if not identical, diseases: it was shown that there was special propriety in placing these two causes of death side by side, for concurrent study. Continuing this plan the present year, we give the statistics of mortality from croup and diphtheria in Massachusetts during the past twenty years.

| YEARS. | | DEATHS. | | | PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES. | | | DEATHS TO EVERY 100,000 LIVING. | | |
|--------|---|---------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Total. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Total. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Total. |
| 1857 | . | 518 | - | 518 | 2.41 | - | 2.41 | 44 | - | 44 |
| 1858 | . | 497 | 18 | 515 | 2.36 | .09 | 2.45 | 42 | 1 | 43 |
| 1859 | . | 528 | 32 | 560 | 2.48 | .11 | 2.62 | 44 | 2 | 46 |
| 1860 | . | 579 | 258 | 837 | 2.46 | 1.10 | 3.56 | 47 | 21 | 68 |
| 1861 | . | 461 | 643 | 1,104 | 1.89 | 2.64 | 4.53 | 37 | 52 | 89 |
| 1862 | . | 484 | 663 | 1,147 | 2.08 | 2.85 | 4.93 | 39 | 53 | 92 |
| 1863 | . | 864 | 1,420 | 2,284 | 3.09 | 5.08 | 8.17 | 69 | 113 | 182 |
| 1864 | . | 768 | 1,231 | 1,999 | 2.66 | 4.27 | 6.93 | 61 | 98 | 159 |
| 1865 | . | 504 | 672 | 1,176 | 1.91 | 2.56 | 4.47 | 40 | 53 | 93 |
| 1866 | . | 431 | 399 | 830 | 1.79 | 1.65 | 3.44 | 33 | 31 | 64 |
| 1867 | . | 356 | 251 | 607 | 1.53 | 1.07 | 2.60 | 26 | 19 | 45 |
| 1868 | . | 485 | 297 | 782 | 1.92 | 1.18 | 3.10 | 35 | 22 | 57 |
| 1869 | . | 473 | 296 | 769 | 1.84 | 1.15 | 2.99 | 33 | 21 | 54 |
| 1870 | . | 434 | 242 | 676 | 1.61 | .89 | 2.50 | 29 | 17 | 46 |
| 1871 | . | 473 | 274 | 747 | 1.69 | .97 | 2.66 | 32 | 18 | 50 |
| 1872 | . | 480 | 273 | 753 | 1.38 | .78 | 2.16 | 31 | 18 | 49 |
| 1873 | . | 435 | 310 | 745 | 1.28 | .92 | 2.20 | 28 | 19 | 47 |
| 1874 | . | 411 | 502 | 913 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 2.84 | 35 | 31 | 66 |
| 1875 | . | 680 | 1,200 | 1,880 | 1.92 | 3.39 | 5.31 | 41 | 73 | 114 |
| 1876 | . | 684 | 2,610 | 3,294 | 2.13 | 8.11 | 10.24 | 40 | 154 | 194 |

It is noteworthy that the mortality from croup has not increased, in 1876, in the same ratio as the mortality from diphtheria; in the presence of epidemic disease, it is inevitable that the prevailing affection will be charged with a certain number of deaths which, under other circumstances, would be recorded under other heads; but if, in 1876, some deaths from croup were ascribed to diphtheria through error, we are quite sure that in the total of mortality, from both diseases, the error is absorbed.

Dysentery.—The mortality from this disease was less in 1876 than in 1875, and less also than the annual average of the past five years. The deaths numbered 417, and were in the proportion of 25 deaths to every 100,000 of the population. Eighty per cent. of the mortality occurred in July, August, and September, the month of August bearing on its record 43 per cent. of all the deaths of the year. More than half the victims of dysentery were under five years old, and nearly one-fourth were over 60 years old.

Measles.—This disease proved fatal in only 47 cases in 1876, a very great decline as compared with former years; indeed, the record is without precedent. The following table, giving the statistics for the last twenty years, will show what a sudden falling off in the fatality of measles occurred in 1876.

| YEARS. | Deaths from Measles. | Percentage of Deaths from Measles to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-rate per 100,000 living. |
|--------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1857 | 101 | ·47 | 8 |
| 1858 | 301 | 1·43 | 25 |
| 1859 | 110 | ·52 | 9 |
| 1860 | 224 | ·95 | 18 |
| 1861 | 209 | ·86 | 17 |
| 1862 | 369 | 1·59 | 29 |
| 1863 | 142 | ·51 | 11 |
| 1864 | 320 | 1·12 | 25 |
| 1865 | 136 | ·52 | 11 |
| 1866 | 109 | ·46 | 8 |
| 1867 | 194 | ·85 | 15 |
| 1868 | 287 | 1·12 | 21 |
| 1869 | 222 | ·85 | 16 |
| 1870 | 269 | ·98 | 18 |
| 1871 | 131 | ·47 | 9 |
| 1872 | 428 | 1·22 | 28 |
| 1873 | 180 | ·53 | 11 |
| 1874 | 661 | ·50 | 10 |
| 1875 | 233 | ·67 | 14 |
| 1876 | 47 | ·14 | 3 |

Pneumonia was returned as having caused 2,447 deaths, a number 493 less than that returned in 1875, and only 14 in excess of the average annual number for the last five years. There were 93 more males than females among the decedents.

The following table gives the distribution of the mortality with regard to ages, the deaths at ages not stated being omitted:—

| A G E S . | Deaths from Pneumonia. | Percentages. |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Under 5 | 793 | 32·47 |
| 5 to 10 | 57 | 2·34 |
| Under 10 | 850 | 34·81 |
| 10 to 20 | 104 | 4·26 |
| 20 to 30 | 152 | 6·22 |
| 30 to 40 | 164 | 6·71 |
| 40 to 50 | 217 | 8·89 |
| 50 to 60 | 220 | 9·01 |
| 60 to 70 | 306 | 12·53 |
| 70 to 80 | 274 | 11·22 |
| Over 80 | 155 | 6·35 |
| All Ages | 2,442 | 100·00 |

In the next table the relation of the seasons to the mortality from pneumonia, in 1876, is shown.

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months | 313 | 308 | 367 | 294 | 224 | 131 | 77 | 84 | 98 | 159 | 164 | 228 |
| Quarters | 988 | | | 649 | | | 259 | | | 551 | | |
| Percentages | 40·4 | | | 26·5 | | | 10·6 | | | 22·5 | | |

Scarlatina.—The mortality reported comprised 1,222 deaths, a decline of 462 from the number reported in 1875. The an-

nual mortality from this disease during a series of twenty years is shown in the following table:—

| YEARS. | Deaths from Scarlatina. | Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-rates per 100,000 living. |
|----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1857 | 2,013 | 9·36 | 172 |
| 1858 | 1,051 | 4·99 | 88 |
| 1859 | 1,038 | 4·88 | 86 |
| 1860 | 916 | 3·92 | 74 |
| 1861 | 1,137 | 4·66 | 92 |
| 1862 | 1,261 | 5·42 | 101 |
| 1863 | 1,399 | 5·01 | 111 |
| 1864 | 1,503 | 5·21 | 119 |
| 1865 | 807 | 3·06 | 64 |
| 1866 | 385 | 1·58 | 29 |
| 1867 | 828 | 3·63 | 62 |
| 1868 | 1,369 | 5·35 | 91 |
| 1869 | 1,405 | 5·39 | 99 |
| 1870 | 683 | 2·49 | 47 |
| 1871 | 867 | 3·10 | 58 |
| 1872 | 1,377 | 3·93 | 89 |
| 1873 | 1,472 | 4·34 | 94 |
| 1874 | 1,382 | 4·33 | 86 |
| 1875 | 1,684 | 4·81 | 102 |
| 1876 | 1,222 | 3·79 | 72 |

The distribution of the mortality in 1876, according to age, was as follows:—

| 1876. | Numbers. | Percentages. |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Under 5 | 825 | 67·51 |
| 5 to 10 | 300 | 24·55 |
| Under 10 | 1,125 | 92·06 |
| 10 to 15 | 50 | 4·09 |
| 15 to 20 | 17 | 1·39 |
| Over 20 | 28 | 2·30 |
| Age not stated | 2 | ·16 |
| Totals | 1,222 | 100·00 |

The great sacrifice of young lives, which scarlatina causes, is attested by the fact that more than nine-tenths of those who died from this disease, in 1876, were under ten years of age; two-thirds of the decedents were under five years old.

The mortality was distributed among the months as follows:—

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months | 206 | 164 | 169 | 130 | 107 | 69 | 66 | 46 | 39 | 59 | 78 | 89 |
| Quarters | 539 | | | 306 | | | 151 | | | 226 | | |
| Percentages | 44·1 | | | 25·0 | | | 12·4 | | | 18·5 | | |

The disease prevailed most extensively in the eastern parts of the State, Suffolk County suffering from it most severely.

Small-pox.—The people of Massachusetts may be congratulated that this greatly-dreaded disease continues to absent itself. Only 31 deaths were reported in 1876, of which Hampden returned 13. The following table shows the ebb and flood in the fluctuation of this contagious influence:—

| YEARS. | Deaths from Small-pox. | Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-rate per 100,000 living. |
|----------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1851 | 117 | 0.64 | 12 |
| 1852 | 33 | 0.18 | 3 |
| 1853 | 38 | 0.19 | 4 |
| 1854 | 207 | 0.98 | 19 |
| 1855 | 328 | 1.47 | 29 |
| 1856 | 140 | 0.68 | 12 |
| 1857 | 23 | 0.11 | 2 |
| 1858 | 12 | 0.10 | 1 |
| 1859 | 255 | 1.22 | 21 |
| 1860 | 334 | 1.45 | 27 |
| 1861 | 33 | 0.14 | 3 |
| 1862 | 40 | 0.17 | 3 |
| 1863 | 42 | 0.15 | 3 |
| 1864 | 242 | 0.84 | 19 |
| 1865 | 221 | 0.84 | 17 |
| 1866 | 141 | 0.59 | 11 |
| 1867 | 196 | 0.82 | 15 |
| 1868 | 20 | 0.08 | 2 |
| 1869 | 59 | 0.22 | 4 |
| 1870 | 131 | 0.48 | 9 |
| 1871 | 294 | 1.05 | 19 |
| 1872 | 1,029 | 2.94 | 67 |
| 1873 | 668 | 1.97 | 43 |
| 1874 | 26 | 0.08 | 2 |
| 1875 | 34 | 0.09 | 2 |
| 1876 | 31 | 0.09 | 2 |

Typhoid Fever. — A diminished mortality from this disease was reported in 1876. The total number of deaths returned

was 881, a number less by 178 than the registry of 1875, and by 358 than the annual average for the past five years. The following table shows very plainly that the record of 1876, with regard to this recognized "filth disease," was especially satisfactory:—

| Y E A R S . | Deaths from Typhoid Fever. | Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes. | Deaths to each 100,000 living. |
|----------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1857 | 1,010 | 4·69 | 86 |
| 1858 | 901 | 4·27 | 76 |
| 1859 | 932 | 4·38 | 77 |
| 1860 | 937 | 3·97 | 76 |
| 1861 | 989 | 4·06 | 79 |
| 1862 | 1,135 | 4·88 | 91 |
| 1863 | 1,442 | 5·16 | 115 |
| 1864 | 1,344 | 4·66 | 107 |
| 1865 | 1,694 | 6·43 | 134 |
| 1866 | 1,091 | 4·53 | 84 |
| 1867 | 965 | 4·24 | 72 |
| 1868 | 896 | 3·49 | 65 |
| 1869 | 1,205 | 4·62 | 85 |
| 1870 | 1,333 | 4·88 | 91 |
| 1871 | 1,116 | 3·99 | 75 |
| 1872 | 1,703 | 4·86 | 111 |
| 1873 | 1,406 | 4·15 | 89 |
| 1874 | 1,147 | 3·56 | 71 |
| 1875 | 1,059 | 3·06 | 64 |
| 1876 | 881 | 2·74 | 52 |

Nearly a quarter of the decedents (24 per cent.) were between twenty and thirty years of age, and more than half the deaths (52 per cent.) were in the last four months of the year.

(TABLES)

XXXVth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1876.

TABLE I. — POPULATION, 1876. — BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in connection with the Population according registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during the Year, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and aggregate

| THE STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----|------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|--|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. Mo. | For. Fa. and Am. Mo. | U. | |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | 1,651,912 | 42,149 | 21,705 | 20,410 | 34 | 16,790 | 18,590 | 2,448 | 3,485 | 836 | |
| BARNSTABLE | 32,144 | 608 | 317 | 290 | 1 | 464 | 100 | 17 | 20 | 7 | |
| BERKSHIRE . | 68,270 | 1,537 | 759 | 778 | — | 714 | 554 | 91 | 161 | 17 | |
| BRISTOL . | 131,087 | 3,220 | 1,654 | 1,558 | 8 | 1,249 | 1,560 | 165 | 214 | 32 | |
| DUKES . . | 4,071 | 46 | 23 | 23 | — | 40 | 5 | — | — | 1 | |
| ESSEX . . | 223,342 | 5,216 | 2,718 | 2,497 | 1 | 2,448 | 2,041 | 325 | 369 | 33 | |
| FRANKLIN . | 33,696 | 635 | 332 | 300 | 3 | 416 | 156 | 20 | 35 | 8 | |
| HAMPDEN . | 94,304 | 2,443 | 1,244 | 1,198 | 1 | 951 | 1,147 | 159 | 163 | 23 | |
| HAMPSHIRE | 44,821 | 978 | 497 | 481 | — | 432 | 416 | 50 | 68 | 12 | |
| MIDDLESEX | 284,112 | 7,140 | 3,635 | 3,493 | 12 | 2,763 | 3,262 | 410 | 629 | 76 | |
| NANTUCKET | 3,201 | 72 | 41 | 31 | — | 69 | 1 | — | 2 | — | |
| NORFOLK . | 88,321 | 2,024 | 1,052 | 971 | 1 | 925 | 776 | 120 | 189 | 14 | |
| PLYMOUTH . | 69,362 | 1,455 | 762 | 691 | 2 | 1,007 | 310 | 41 | 78 | 19 | |
| SUFFOLK . | 364,886 | 11,324 | 5,833 | 5,490 | 1 | 3,200 | 5,645 | 804 | 1,116 | 559* | |
| WORCESTER | 210,295 | 5,451 | 2,838 | 2,609 | 4 | 2,112 | 2,617 | 246 | 441 | 35 | |

* Including 460 cases where only the mother was known.

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1876.

to the State Census of 1875, the Births, Marriages, and Deaths year 1876,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children and average Ages of the Number who Died.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|----|----------|-------|-------|----|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | U. | | M. | F. | U. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 12749 | 7,450 | 3,253 | 963 | 1,061 | 22 | 33186 | 16485 | 16669 | 32 | 32916 | 978,123 | 29·72 |
| 265 | 231 | 19 | 8 | 7 | — | 587 | 307 | 277 | 3 | 585 | 25,036 | 42·79 |
| 399 | 267 | 77 | 17 | 38 | — | 1,117 | 586 | 528 | 3 | 1,113 | 39,582 | 35·56 |
| 1,076 | 553 | 354 | 85 | 71 | 13 | 2,645 | 1,285 | 1,358 | 2 | 2,636 | 81,405 | 30·88 |
| 31 | 29 | 2 | — | — | — | 66 | 32 | 34 | — | 66 | 3,377 | 51·17 |
| 1,795 | 1,143 | 357 | 151 | 144 | — | 4,698 | 2,328 | 2,365 | 5 | 4,503 | 133,114 | 29·56 |
| 246 | 202 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 518 | 263 | 254 | 1 | 509 | 20,814 | 40·89 |
| 809 | 468 | 222 | 51 | 68 | — | 1,794 | 866 | 925 | 3 | 1,788 | 51,411 | 28·75 |
| 330 | 219 | 67 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 802 | 376 | 425 | 1 | 798 | 30,880 | 38·72 |
| 2,172 | 1,250 | 576 | 167 | 176 | 3 | 5,636 | 2,776 | 2,858 | 2 | 5,626 | 159,195 | 28·30 |
| 24 | 22 | — | — | 2 | — | 105 | 54 | 51 | — | 104 | 5,612 | 53·96 |
| 607 | 394 | 119 | 40 | 54 | — | 1,489 | 746 | 743 | — | 1,485 | 50,817 | 34·22 |
| 518 | 423 | 40 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 1,330 | 654 | 669 | 7 | 1,326 | 48,610 | 36·66 |
| 3,023 | 1,335 | 1,053 | 315 | 320 | — | 8,626 | 4,323 | 4,300 | 3 | 8,625 | 213,413 | 24·74 |
| 1,454 | 914 | 345 | 79 | 115 | 1 | 3,773 | 1,889 | 1,882 | 2 | 3,752 | 114,857 | 30·61 |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am Fa and For. M. | For. Fa and Am. M. | Unk. |
| BARNSTABLE. | 32,144 | 608 | 317 | 290 | 1 | 464 | 100 | 17 | 20 | 7 |
| Barnstable | 4,302 | 52 | 21 | 31 | — | 49 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Brewster | 1,219 | 30 | 15 | 15 | — | 26 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Chatham | 2,274 | 34 | 16 | 18 | — | 29 | — | 1 | 4 | — |
| Dennis | 3,369 | 63 | 37 | 26 | — | 61 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Eastham | 639 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Falmouth | 2,211 | 42 | 23 | 19 | — | 36 | 6 | — | — | — |
| Harwich | 3,355 | 76 | 40 | 36 | — | 73 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Mashpee | 278 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Orleans | 1,373 | 22 | 8 | 14 | — | 20 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Provincetown | 4,357 | 119 | 60 | 58 | 1 | 34 | 67 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| Sandwich | 3,417 | 60 | 35 | 25 | — | 41 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Truro | 1,098 | 22 | 14 | 8 | — | 14 | 7 | — | 1 | — |
| Wellfleet | 1,988 | 42 | 22 | 20 | — | 39 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| Yarmouth | 2,264 | 37 | 22 | 15 | — | 34 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| BERKSHIRE | 68,270 | 1,537 | 759 | 778 | — | 714 | 554 | 91 | 161 | 17 |
| Adams | 15,760 | 305 | 137 | 168 | — | 115 | 126 | 24 | 37 | 3 |
| Alford | 389 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Becket | 1,329 | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 10 | 6 | — | 6 | — |
| Cheshire | 1,693 | 34 | 14 | 20 | — | 13 | 18 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Clarksburg | 670 | 16 | 10 | 6 | — | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Dalton | 1,759 | 48 | 26 | 22 | — | 18 | 17 | 4 | 9 | — |
| Egremont | 890 | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 572 | 17 | 8 | 9 | — | 11 | 5 | — | 1 | — |
| Gt. Barrington | 4,385 | 107 | 53 | 54 | — | 66 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Hancock | 730 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Hinsdale | 1,571 | 42 | 14 | 28 | — | 18 | 17 | 3 | 4 | — |
| Lanesborough | 1,357 | 36 | 12 | 24 | — | 11 | 17 | 2 | 6 | — |
| Lee | 3,900 | 98 | 48 | 50 | — | 41 | 32 | 9 | 15 | — |
| Lenox | 1,845 | 63 | 37 | 26 | — | 35 | 22 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Monterey | 703 | 15 | 6 | 9 | — | 13 | — | — | 2 | — |
| Mt. Washington | 182 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| New Ashford | 160 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| New Marlboro' | 2,037 | 52 | 27 | 25 | — | 22 | 23 | 2 | 5 | — |
| Otis | 855 | 17 | 11 | 6 | — | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Peru | 443 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| Pittsfield | 12,267 | 320 | 173 | 147 | — | 117 | 144 | 14 | 40 | 5 |
| Richmond | 1,141 | 26 | 9 | 17 | — | 8 | 13 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Sandisfield | 1,172 | 14 | 8 | 6 | — | 10 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Savoy | 730 | 21 | 12 | 9 | — | 18 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Sheffield | 2,233 | 54 | 25 | 29 | — | 36 | 16 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Stockbridge | 2,089 | 24 | 18 | 6 | — | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — |
| Tyringham | 517 | 12 | 8 | 4 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| Washington | 603 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | 4 | 5 | — | — | — |
| W. Stockbridge | 1,981 | 50 | 26 | 24 | — | 18 | 25 | 4 | 3 | — |
| Williamstown | 3,683 | 87 | 45 | 42 | — | 47 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| Windsor | 624 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 |

Registered during the year 1876.—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 265 | 231 | 19 | 8 | 7 | - | 587 | 307 | 277 | 3 | 585 | 25,036 | 42.79 |
| 37 | 35 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 96 | 43 | 53 | - | 96 | 5,046 | 52.56 |
| 9 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | 12 | 6 | - | 18 | 956 | 53.11 |
| 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 35 | 20 | 15 | - | 35 | 1,782 | 50.91 |
| 36 | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | 46 | 22 | 24 | - | 46 | 2,257 | 49.06 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | 309 | 38.62 |
| 17 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 58 | 30 | 27 | 1 | 58 | 2,789 | 48.09 |
| 39 | 38 | - | 1 | - | - | 57 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 57 | 1,761 | 30.89 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 6 | 7 | - | 13 | 339 | 26.08 |
| 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 26 | 16 | 10 | - | 26 | 1,175 | 45.19 |
| 40 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 2 | - | 87 | 52 | 35 | - | 86 | 3,199 | 37.19 |
| 16 | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | 46 | 25 | 21 | - | 46 | 1,983 | 43.11 |
| 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | 660 | 38.82 |
| 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 18 | 12 | - | 29 | 1,330 | 45.86 |
| 15 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | 50 | 24 | 26 | - | 50 | 1,450 | 29.00 |
| 399 | 267 | 77 | 17 | 38 | - | 1,117 | 586 | 528 | 3 | 1,113 | 39,582 | 35.56 |
| 88 | 48 | 26 | 7 | 7 | - | 270 | 155 | 112 | 3 | 269 | 5,946 | 22.10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | 9 | 455 | 50.55 |
| 12 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 639 | 39.94 |
| 8 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 22 | 10 | 12 | - | 22 | 1,057 | 48.04 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | 14 | 309 | 21.49 |
| 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 29 | 11 | 18 | - | 29 | 1,013 | 34.93 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 11 | 377 | 34.27 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 6 | 49 | 8.17 |
| 28 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 66 | 31 | 35 | - | 66 | 2,890 | 43.79 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 9 | 318 | 35.33 |
| 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 29 | 17 | 12 | - | 29 | 1,038 | 35.80 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 300 | 42.86 |
| 26 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 72 | 41 | 31 | - | 72 | 2,711 | 37.65 |
| 17 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 17 | 6 | 11 | - | 17 | 914 | 53.76 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 8 | 383 | 47.87 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 209 | 52.25 |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 76 | 76.00 |
| 14 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 28 | 16 | 12 | - | 28 | 1,708 | 61.00 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 21 | 15 | 6 | - | 21 | 1,274 | 60.66 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | 401 | 50.12 |
| 67 | 32 | 22 | 2 | 11 | - | 226 | 115 | 111 | - | 226 | 7,419 | 32.83 |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 | 604 | 50.33 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 318 | 35.33 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 771 | 48.19 |
| 18 | 15 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 42 | 20 | 22 | - | 42 | 1,876 | 44.66 |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 26 | 12 | 14 | - | 26 | 1,504 | 57.69 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 217 | 54.25 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 3 | 8 | - | 11 | 424 | 38.54 |
| 16 | 12 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 25 | 15 | 10 | - | 24 | 1,018 | 42.42 |
| 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 85 | 40 | 45 | - | 85 | 2,934 | 34.47 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 12 | 430 | 35.83 |

* No marriages.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| 'Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| BRISTOL | 131,087 | 3,220 | 1654 | 1558 | 8 | 1249 | 1560 | 165 | 214 | 32 |
| Acushnet | 1,059 | 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Attleborough | 9,224 | 229 | 130 | 99 | - | 99 | 82 | 11 | 28 | 9 |
| Berkley | 781 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Dartmouth | 3,434 | 70 | 40 | 30 | - | 60 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Dighton | 1,755 | 38 | 15 | 23 | - | 33 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Eastham | 3,898 | 95 | 49 | 46 | - | 46 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Fairhaven | 2,768 | 31 | 11 | 20 | - | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Fall River | 45,340 | 1,374 | 707 | 660 | 7 | 223 | 973 | 85 | 87 | 6 |
| Freetown | 1,396 | 23 | 14 | 9 | - | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| Mansfield | 2,656 | 60 | 34 | 26 | - | 44 | 10 | 2 | 4 | - |
| New Bedford | 25,895 | 543 | 265 | 278 | - | 261 | 208 | 27 | 38 | 9 |
| Norton | 1,595 | 15 | 4 | 11 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Raynham | 1,687 | 45 | 20 | 25 | - | 37 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Rehoboth | 1,827 | 21 | 12 | 9 | - | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Seekonk | 1,167 | 21 | 16 | 5 | - | 20 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Somerset | 1,940 | 75 | 35 | 40 | - | 45 | 25 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Swansey | 1,308 | 32 | 18 | 14 | - | 26 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Taunton | 20,445 | 462 | 243 | 218 | 1 | 202 | 191 | 30 | 36 | 3 |
| Westport | 2,912 | 61 | 29 | 32 | - | 52 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| DUKES | 4,071 | 46 | 23 | 23 | - | 40 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| Chilmark | 508 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Edgartown | 1,707 | 21 | 5 | 16 | - | 15 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| Gay Head | 216 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Gosnold | 115 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tisbury | 1,525 | 17 | 12 | 5 | - | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| ESSEX | 223,342 | 5,216 | 2718 | 2497 | 1 | 2418 | 2041 | 325 | 369 | 33 |
| Amesbury | 5,987 | 94 | 51 | 43 | - | 28 | 50 | 1 | 15 | - |
| Andover | 5,097 | 100 | 50 | 50 | - | 37 | 51 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Beverly | 7,271 | 140 | 73 | 66 | 1 | 96 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| Boxford | 834 | 14 | 8 | 6 | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bradford | 2,347 | 60 | 22 | 38 | - | 33 | 18 | 3 | 6 | - |
| Danvers | 6,024 | 125 | 69 | 56 | - | 63 | 52 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Essex | 1,713 | 23 | 9 | 14 | - | 20 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Georgetown | 2,214 | 26 | 18 | 8 | - | 20 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Gloucester | 16,754 | 531 | 264 | 267 | - | 204 | 221 | 55 | 45 | 6 |
| Groveland | 2,084 | 32 | 13 | 19 | - | 16 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Hamilton | 797 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Haverhill | 14,628 | 373 | 192 | 181 | - | 213 | 116 | 17 | 23 | 4 |
| Ipswich | 3,674 | 69 | 34 | 35 | - | 42 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Lawrence | 34,916 | 717 | 383 | 334 | - | 162 | 179 | 24 | 52 | - |
| Lynn | 32,600 | 764 | 402 | 362 | - | 416 | 237 | 48 | 56 | 7 |
| Lynnfield | 769 | 14 | 8 | 6 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | - |

Registered during the year 1876. — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|--------------|------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Compl. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. and For. | M. and Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 1,076 | 553 | 354 | 85 | 71 | 13 | 2,645 | 1285 | 1358 | 2 | 2,636 | 81,405 | 30·88 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | 13 | 584 | 44·93 |
| 65 | 44 | 11 | 5 | 5 | — | 141 | 72 | 69 | — | 141 | 4,931 | 34·97 |
| 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 18 | 11 | 7 | — | 18 | 586 | 32·56 |
| 34 | 32 | — | 2 | — | — | 52 | 20 | 32 | — | 52 | 2,655 | 51·06 |
| 10 | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | 30 | 15 | 15 | — | 30 | 1,330 | 44·33 |
| 34 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 2 | — | 101 | 53 | 47 | 1 | 101 | 1,792 | 17·74 |
| 25 | 22 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 23 | 37 | — | 60 | 2,857 | 47·62 |
| 413 | 99 | 226 | 47 | 29 | 12 | 1,025 | 508 | 517 | — | 1,025 | 20,868 | 20·36 |
| 13 | 11 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 25 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 1,253 | 52·21 |
| 22 | 20 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 44 | 22 | 22 | — | 44 | 1,851 | 42·07 |
| 241 | 138 | 68 | 15 | 20 | — | 512 | 240 | 272 | — | 504 | 16,950 | 33·63 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 25 | 10 | 15 | — | 25 | 1,384 | 55·36 |
| 9 | 7 | — | 2 | — | — | 31 | 15 | 16 | — | 31 | 1,806 | 58·26 |
| 15 | 14 | 1 | — | — | — | 33 | 12 | 21 | — | 33 | 1,887 | 57·18 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 22 | 12 | 10 | — | 22 | 895 | 40·68 |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 52 | 25 | 27 | — | 52 | 1,301 | 25·02 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 9 | 12 | — | 21 | 1,049 | 49·95 |
| 133 | 78 | 39 | 6 | 10 | — | 385 | 186 | 199 | — | 385 | 14,930 | 38·78 |
| 22 | 18 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 55 | 32 | 23 | — | 55 | 2,496 | 45·38 |
| 31 | 29 | 2 | — | — | — | 66 | 32 | 34 | — | 66 | 3,377 | 51·17 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 415 | 69·17 |
| 15 | 13 | 2 | — | — | — | 24 | 14 | 10 | — | 24 | 1,177 | 49·04 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 200 | 33·33 |
| * | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 15 | 15·00 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 29 | 11 | 18 | — | 29 | 1,570 | 54·14 |
| 1,795 | 1143 | 357 | 151 | 144 | — | 4,698 | 2328 | 2365 | 5 | 4,503 | 133,114 | 29·56 |
| 23 | 11 | 9 | 3 | — | — | 52 | 21 | 31 | — | 52 | 2,177 | 41·87 |
| 22 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 93 | 46 | 47 | — | 93 | 3,130 | 33·66 |
| 45 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | 128 | 68 | 60 | — | 128 | 4,279 | 33·43 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 11 | 490 | 44·54 |
| 10 | 7 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 37 | 19 | 17 | 1 | 37 | 1,397 | 37·76 |
| 40 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 109 | 46 | 63 | — | 109 | 4,033 | 37·00 |
| 15 | 14 | — | 1 | — | — | 37 | 19 | 18 | — | 37 | 1,967 | 53·16 |
| 12 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | 35 | 22 | 13 | — | 34 | 1,459 | 42·91 |
| 173 | 91 | 54 | 14 | 14 | — | 622 | 398 | 224 | — | 447† | 9,000 | 20·13 |
| 8 | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | 32 | 17 | 15 | — | 31 | 1,219 | 41·61 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 6 | 2 | — | 8 | 407 | 50·88 |
| 164 | 128 | 19 | 6 | 11 | — | 255 | 111 | 144 | — | 255 | 8,537 | 33·48 |
| 25 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 70 | 39 | 31 | — | 70 | 3,086 | 44·09 |
| 323 | 111 | 142 | 35 | 35 | — | 796 | 388 | 407 | 1 | 784 | 17,667 | 22·53 |
| 302 | 208 | 27 | 41 | 26 | — | 661 | 304 | 356 | 1 | 659 | 16,473 | 25·00 |
| 8 | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | 12 | 472 | 39·33 |

* None.

† Not including 175 adults lost at sea; of ages unknown.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| <i>Essex — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester . . . | 1,560 | 37 | 18 | 19 | — | 25 | 8 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Marblehead . . . | 7,677 | 184 | 100 | 84 | — | 121 | 41 | 8 | 11 | — |
| Merrimac* . . . | — | 37 | 17 | 20 | — | 30 | 5 | — | 2 | — |
| Methuen . . . | 4,205 | 92 | 52 | 40 | — | 44 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Middleton . . . | 1,092 | 20 | 6 | 14 | — | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Nahant . . . | 766 | 18 | 9 | 9 | — | 8 | 9 | 1 | — | — |
| Newbury . . . | 1,426 | 35 | 20 | 15 | — | 32 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| Newburyport . . . | 13,323 | 302 | 156 | 146 | — | 152 | 102 | 25 | 20 | 3 |
| North Andover . . . | 2,981 | 82 | 52 | 30 | — | 27 | 43 | 8 | 4 | — |
| Peabody . . . | 8,066 | 256 | 127 | 129 | — | 82 | 132 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| Rockport . . . | 4,480 | 132 | 74 | 58 | — | 58 | 47 | 13 | 12 | 2 |
| Rowley . . . | 1,162 | 31 | 14 | 17 | — | 28 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Salem . . . | 25,958 | 655 | 335 | 320 | — | 276 | 284 | 50 | 41 | 4 |
| Salisbury . . . | 4,078 | 80 | 47 | 33 | — | 64 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — |
| Saugus . . . | 2,578 | 36 | 22 | 14 | — | 19 | 11 | 4 | 2 | — |
| Swampscott . . . | 2,128 | 57 | 33 | 24 | — | 40 | 11 | 4 | — | 2 |
| Topsfield . . . | 1,221 | 30 | 13 | 17 | — | 19 | 5 | 4 | 2 | — |
| Wenham . . . | 911 | 19 | 9 | 10 | — | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| West Newbury . . . | 2,021 | 25 | 15 | 10 | — | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — |
| FRANKLIN . . . | 33,696 | 635 | 332 | 300 | 3 | 416 | 156 | 20 | 35 | 8 |
| Ashfield . . . | 1,190 | 13 | 10 | 3 | — | 12 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Bernardston . . . | 991 | 14 | 8 | 6 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Buckland . . . | 1,921 | 48 | 21 | 27 | — | 17 | 23 | 2 | 6 | — |
| Charlemont . . . | 1,029 | 12 | 9 | 3 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| Colerain . . . | 1,699 | 28 | 11 | 17 | — | 19 | 7 | — | 2 | — |
| Conway . . . | 1,452 | 31 | 16 | 15 | — | 22 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — |
| Deerfield . . . | 3,414 | 79 | 47 | 30 | 2 | 39 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Erving . . . | 794 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Gill . . . | 673 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Greenfield . . . | 3,540 | 65 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 48 | 13 | 3 | 1 | — |
| Hawley . . . | 588 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Heath . . . | 545 | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 13 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Leverett . . . | 831 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Leyden . . . | 524 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Monroe . . . | 190 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Montague . . . | 3,380 | 111 | 52 | 59 | — | 38 | 55 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| New Salem . . . | 923 | 22 | 14 | 8 | — | 20 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Northfield . . . | 1,641 | 26 | 17 | 9 | — | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Orange . . . | 2,497 | 36 | 21 | 15 | — | 34 | — | — | 2 | — |
| Rowe . . . | 661 | 7 | 6 | 1 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| Shelburne . . . | 1,590 | 27 | 14 | 13 | — | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Shutesbury . . . | 558 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Sunderland . . . | 860 | 11 | 7 | 4 | — | 8 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Warwick . . . | 744 | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Wendell . . . | 503 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Whately . . . | 958 | 27 | 15 | 12 | — | 16 | 9 | — | 2 | — |

* Incorporated April 11, 1876.

Registered during the year 1876. — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Comples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 9 | 8 | — | 1 | — | — | 33 | 14 | 19 | — | 33 | 1,326 | 40-18 |
| 58 | 52 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 151 | 75 | 76 | — | 151 | 5,213 | 34-50 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 25 | 15 | 10 | — | 25 | 1,038 | 41-52 |
| 22 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 74 | 35 | 39 | — | 74 | 2,147 | 29-01 |
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 15 | 6 | 9 | — | 15 | 530 | 35-33 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 6 | 4 | — | 10 | 197 | 19-70 |
| 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 6 | 9 | — | 15 | 659 | 43-93 |
| 131 | 97 | 17 | 9 | 8 | — | 294 | 119 | 175 | — | 293 | 11,695 | 39-90 |
| 23 | 15 | 6 | — | 2 | — | 59 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 59 | 1,646 | 27-90 |
| 48 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 4 | — | 144 | 74 | 70 | — | 144 | 4,256 | 29-56 |
| 33 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — | 74 | 38 | 36 | — | 72 | 2,905 | 40-35 |
| 12 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | 33 | 19 | 14 | — | 32 | 1,402 | 43-81 |
| 172 | 93 | 43 | 16 | 20 | — | 617 | 286 | 331 | — | 617 | 16,482 | 26-71 |
| 23 | 18 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 72 | 31 | 41 | — | 72 | 3,033 | 42-13 |
| 51 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 37 | 13 | 24 | — | 37 | 1,356 | 36-65 |
| 18 | 16 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 34 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 34 | 1,053 | 30-97 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 9 | 8 | — | 17 | 750 | 41-12 |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 11 | 9 | — | 20 | 992 | 49-60 |
| 16 | 15 | 1 | — | — | — | 16 | 8 | 8 | — | 16 | 641 | 40-06 |
| 246 | 202 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 518 | 263 | 254 | 1 | 509 | 20,814 | 40-89 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 11 | 711 | 64-64 |
| 7 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | 419 | 52-37 |
| 6* | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 24 | 12 | 12 | — | 24 | 604 | 25-17 |
| 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 9 | 12 | — | 21 | 1,081 | 51-48 |
| 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 18 | 7 | 11 | — | 18 | 798 | 44-32 |
| 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 40 | 19 | 21 | — | 40 | 2,095 | 52-37 |
| 22 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 50 | 27 | 23 | — | 49 | 1,376 | 28-08 |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 75 | 18-75 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 7 | 10 | — | 17 | 1,064 | 62-59 |
| 38 | 28 | 8 | — | 2 | — | 57 | 27 | 30 | — | 56 | 2,403 | 42-91 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 398 | 44-22 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 229 | 76-33 |
| 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 7 | 3 | — | 10 | 502 | 50-20 |
| 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 8 | 6 | 2 | — | 5 | 305 | 61-00 |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 196 | 39-20 |
| 23 | 14 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 53 | 29 | 24 | — | 50 | 1,611 | 32-22 |
| 15 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 11 | 6 | — | 17 | 580 | 34-12 |
| 13 | 11 | — | — | 2 | — | 46 | 34 | 12 | — | 46 | 1,526 | 33-17 |
| 17 | 16 | 1 | — | — | — | 39 | 17 | 22 | — | 39 | 1,073 | 28-03 |
| 6 | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 7 | 360 | 51-43 |
| 9 | 6 | — | 3 | — | — | 26 | 14 | 12 | — | 25 | 1,083 | 43-32 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 10 | 661 | 66-10 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 7 | 290 | 41-43 |
| 8 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 10 | 509 | 50-90 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 7 | 216 | 30-85 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 11 | 649 | 59-00 |

* The records of 15 additional marriages in Buckland were destroyed by a fire.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For.M. | For.Fa. and Am.M. | Unk. |
| HAMPDEN | 94,304 | 2,443 | 1244 | 1198 | 1 | 951 | 1147 | 159 | 163 | 23 |
| Agawam | 2,248 | 71 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 26 | 39 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Blandford | 964 | 11 | 6 | 5 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Brimfield | 1,201 | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Chester | 1,396 | 37 | 23 | 14 | - | 24 | 8 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Chicopee | 10,335 | 296 | 150 | 146 | - | 84 | 149 | 31 | 26 | 6 |
| Granville | 1,240 | 34 | 13 | 21 | - | 25 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Holland | 334 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke | 16,260 | 572 | 289 | 283 | - | 109 | 401 | 31 | 26 | 5 |
| Longmeadow | 1,467 | 34 | 15 | 19 | - | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Ludlow | 1,222 | 35 | 15 | 20 | - | 24 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| Monson | 3,733 | 72 | 39 | 33 | - | 47 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| (<i>St. Prim'y School</i>) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montgomery | 304 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Palmer | 4,572 | 110 | 49 | 61 | - | 46 | 57 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Russell | 643 | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Southwick | 1,114 | 18 | 9 | 9 | - | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Springfield | 31,053 | 750 | 375 | 375 | - | 295 | 325 | 54 | 67 | 9 |
| Tolland | 452 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Wales | 1,020 | 21 | 12 | 9 | - | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Westfield | 8,431 | 202 | 107 | 95 | - | 118 | 55 | 44 | 15 | - |
| W. Springfield | 3,739 | 102 | 52 | 50 | - | 49 | 35 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| Wilbraham | 2,576 | 37 | 22 | 15 | - | 27 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| HAMPSHIRE | 44,821 | 978 | 497 | 481 | - | 432 | 416 | 50 | 68 | 12 |
| Amherst | 3,937 | 53 | 29 | 24 | - | 41 | 9 | - | 3 | - |
| Belchertown | 2,315 | 42 | 16 | 26 | - | 29 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Chesterfield | 746 | 13 | 9 | 4 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Cummington | 916 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Easthampton | 3,972 | 83 | 37 | 46 | - | 23 | 48 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Enfield | 1,065 | 21 | 13 | 8 | - | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Goshen | 349 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Granby | 812 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Greenwich | 606 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Hadley | 2,125 | 41 | 17 | 24 | - | 14 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Hatfield | 1,600 | 53 | 22 | 31 | - | 15 | 34 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Huntington | 1,095 | 24 | 10 | 14 | - | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Middlefield | 603 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Northampton | 11,108 | 305 | 160 | 145 | - | 113 | 139 | 18 | 29 | 6 |
| Pelham | 633 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Plainfield | 481 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Prescott | 493 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| South Hadley | 3,370 | 91 | 48 | 43 | - | 39 | 35 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| Southampton | 1,050 | 23 | 14 | 9 | - | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ware | 4,142 | 100 | 53 | 47 | - | 25 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Westhampton | 556 | 14 | 8 | 6 | - | 8 | 6 | - | - | - |

Registered during the year 1876. — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 809 | 468 | 222 | 51 | 68 | - | 1,794 | 866 | 925 | 3 | 1,788 | 51,411 | 28.75 |
| 18 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | 49 | 20 | 29 | - | 49 | 1,903 | 38.84 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | 835 | 49.12 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 14 | 14 | - | 28 | 1,230 | 43.93 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 8 | 12 | - | 20 | 734 | 36.70 |
| 88 | 48 | 29 | 3 | 8 | - | 219 | 101 | 118 | - | 218 | 6,150 | 28.21 |
| 11 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 21 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 987 | 47.00 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 114 | 57.00 |
| 152 | 40 | 83 | 15 | 14 | - | 405 | 198 | 207 | - | 401 | 6,843 | 47.06 |
| 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 10 | 12 | - | 22 | 950 | 43.18 |
| 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 24 | 11 | 13 | - | 24 | 1,261 | 52.54 |
| 16 | 15 | - | - | 1 | - | 23 | 13 | 10 | - | 23 | 896 | 38.91 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 112 | 37.33 |
| 59 | 35 | 18 | 1 | 5 | - | 66 | 37 | 29 | - | 66 | 2,029 | 30.74 |
| 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 20 | 11 | 9 | - | 20 | 727 | 36.35 |
| 12 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 18 | 9 | 9 | - | 18 | 1,018 | 56.56 |
| 262 | 142 | 71 | 24 | 25 | - | 609 | 289 | 319 | 1 | 608 | 17,247 | 28.37 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 174 | 43.50 |
| 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 3 | 9 | - | 12 | 445 | 37.08 |
| 91 | 68 | 13 | 4 | 6 | - | 126 | 64 | 61 | 1 | 126 | 4,294 | 34.08 |
| 23 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 66 | 31 | 35 | - | 66 | 1,960 | 29.70 |
| 10 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 40 | 25 | 15 | - | 40 | 1,502 | 37.55 |
| 330 | 219 | 67 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 802 | 376 | 425 | 1 | 798 | 30,880 | 38.72 |
| 30 | 28 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 63 | 27 | 36 | - | 63 | 3,694 | 58.63 |
| 12 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | 36 | 17 | 19 | - | 36 | 1,642 | 45.61 |
| 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 12 | 623 | 51.92 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 4 | 13 | - | 17 | 1,027 | 60.41 |
| 31 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 4 | - | 58 | 26 | 32 | - | 58 | 1,533 | 26.43 |
| 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 20 | 11 | 9 | - | 20 | 879 | 43.95 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 391 | 78.20 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 7 | 7 | - | 14 | 412 | 29.42 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 667 | 47.64 |
| 19 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 31 | 16 | 15 | - | 31 | 1,154 | 37.22 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 23 | 12 | 11 | - | 23 | 1,013 | 44.04 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 11 | 12 | - | 23 | 991 | 43.09 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 304 | 50.66 |
| 94 | 59 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 248 | 126 | 122 | - | 244 | 8,491 | 34.80 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 377 | 47.12 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 315 | 63.00 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 197 | 49.25 |
| 18 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 49 | 24 | 25 | - | 49 | 1,565 | 31.94 |
| 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 7 | 12 | - | 19 | 958 | 50.42 |
| 42 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 6 | - | 96 | 39 | 57 | - | 96 | 2,453 | 25.52 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 18 | 738 | 41.00 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | Unk. |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For.M. | For.Fa. and Am.M. | |
| <i>Hamps. — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg | 2,029 | 34 | 21 | 13 | — | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | — |
| Worthington | 818 | 21 | 14 | 7 | — | 19 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| MIDDLESEX | 284,112 | 7,140 | 3635 | 3493 | 12 | 2763 | 3262 | 410 | 629 | 76 |
| Acton | 1,708 | 28 | 19 | 9 | — | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Arlington | 3,906 | 96 | 59 | 37 | — | 39 | 42 | 4 | 11 | — |
| Ashby | 962 | 13 | 9 | 4 | — | 10 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Ashland | 2,211 | 44 | 23 | 21 | — | 22 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Ayer | 1,872 | 35 | 12 | 23 | — | 8 | 24 | — | 3 | — |
| Bedford | 900 | 19 | 9 | 10 | — | 10 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| Belmont | 1,937 | 57 | 25 | 32 | — | 19 | 35 | 3 | — | — |
| Billerica | 1,881 | 31 | 13 | 18 | — | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Boxborough | 318 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Burlington | 650 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Cambridge | 47,838 | 1,206 | 603 | 603 | — | 384 | 599 | 84 | 126 | 13 |
| Carlisle | 548 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Chelmsford | 2,372 | 51 | 26 | 25 | — | 24 | 19 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Concord | 2,676 | 73 | 38 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Dracut | 1,116 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Dunstable | 452 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Everett | 3,651 | 103 | 57 | 46 | — | 57 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| Framingham | 5,167 | 144 | 75 | 69 | — | 66 | 58 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Groton | 1,908 | 33 | 14 | 19 | — | 20 | 11 | — | 2 | — |
| Holliston | 3,399 | 52 | 25 | 27 | — | 26 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Hopkinton | 4,503 | 99 | 46 | 53 | — | 37 | 41 | 10 | 11 | — |
| Hudson | 3,493 | 96 | 42 | 54 | — | 36 | 41 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Lexington | 2,505 | 41 | 22 | 19 | — | 16 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 834 | 18 | 10 | 8 | — | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Littleton | 950 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 8 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Lowell | 49,688 | 1,259 | 676 | 583 | — | 383 | 709 | 71 | 93 | 3 |
| Malden | 10,843 | 270 | 136 | 134 | — | 118 | 112 | 15 | 23 | 2 |
| Marlborough | 8,424 | 224 | 112 | 111 | 1 | 77 | 113 | 9 | 25 | — |
| Maynard | 1,965 | 68 | 39 | 29 | — | 18 | 38 | 3 | 9 | — |
| Medford | 6,627 | 109 | 64 | 45 | — | 48 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 1 |
| Melrose | 3,990 | 97 | 52 | 45 | — | 66 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Natick | 7,419 | 256 | 141 | 115 | — | 97 | 115 | 12 | 32 | — |
| Newton | 16,105 | 400 | 201 | 199 | — | 163 | 183 | 23 | 30 | 1 |
| North Reading | 979 | 20 | 6 | 14 | — | 16 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Pepperell | 1,927 | 53 | 24 | 29 | — | 38 | 12 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Reading | 3,186 | 61 | 34 | 27 | — | 45 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Sherborn | 999 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Shirley | 1,352 | 22 | 7 | 15 | — | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Somerville | 21,868 | 636 | 315 | 321 | — | 281 | 238 | 31 | 61 | 25 |
| Stoneham | 4,984 | 104 | 52 | 52 | — | 47 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| Stow | 1,022 | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Sudbury | 1,177 | 24 | 9 | 15 | — | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |

Registered during the year 1876. — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 20 | 11 | 9 | — | 20 | 729 | 36·45 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 13 | 727 | 55·92 |
| 2,172 | 1250 | 576 | 167 | 176 | 3 | 5,636 | 2776 | 2858 | 2 | 5,626 | 159,195 | 28·30 |
| 14 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 18 | — | 30 | 1,376 | 45·87 |
| 26 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | 75 | 40 | 35 | — | 75 | 1,894 | 25·25 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 5 | 15 | — | 20 | 896 | 44·80 |
| 11 | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | 37 | 19 | 18 | — | 37 | 1,468 | 39·68 |
| 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 30 | 20 | 10 | — | 30 | 758 | 25·27 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 12 | 9 | 3 | — | 12 | 312 | 26·00 |
| 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 27 | 18 | 9 | — | 27 | 728 | 26·96 |
| 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 36 | 15 | 21 | — | 36 | 1,720 | 47·78 |
| 4 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 249 | 41·50 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 14 | 8 | 6 | — | 14 | 691 | 49·35 |
| 331 | 171 | 103 | 31 | 26 | — | 964 | 459 | 505 | — | 960 | 23,630 | 24·61 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 13 | 772 | 59·38 |
| 11 | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | 27 | 16 | 11 | — | 27 | 907 | 33·59 |
| 29 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | — | 51 | 24 | 27 | — | 51 | 2,387 | 46·80 |
| 6 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | 18 | 13 | 5 | — | 18 | 620 | 34·44 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 285 | 71·25 |
| 24 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 79 | 39 | 40 | — | 79 | 1,149 | 14·54 |
| 47 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 2 | — | 112 | 56 | 56 | — | 112 | 3,505 | 31·29 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 58 | 34 | 24 | — | 58 | 2,135 | 36·81 |
| 24 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 64 | 29 | 35 | — | 63 | 2,411 | 38·27 |
| 24 | 15 | 5 | — | 4 | — | 103 | 49 | 54 | — | 103 | 2,277 | 22·11 |
| 31 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 43 | 20 | 23 | — | 43 | 1,269 | 29·51 |
| 17 | 10 | 4 | 3 | — | — | 45 | 17 | 28 | — | 45 | 1,440 | 32·00 |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 8 | 222 | 27·75 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 10 | 484 | 48·40 |
| 524 | 261 | 174 | 40 | 48 | 1 | 1,147 | 548 | 599 | — | 1,146 | 26,782 | 23·36 |
| 69 | 40 | 18 | 8 | 3 | — | 189 | 92 | 97 | — | 189 | 5,251 | 27·78 |
| 62 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 8 | — | 112 | 57 | 54 | 1 | 110 | 2,900 | 26·36 |
| 6 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 31 | 19 | 12 | — | 31 | 924 | 29·81 |
| 53 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 114 | 64 | 50 | — | 114 | 3,827 | 33·51 |
| 27 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 59 | 28 | 31 | — | 59 | 2,382 | 40·37 |
| 56 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 8 | — | 121 | 64 | 57 | — | 121 | 3,225 | 26·65 |
| 83 | 51 | 28 | 3 | 1 | — | 270 | 135 | 135 | — | 269 | 7,826 | 29·09 |
| 11 | 9 | — | — | 2 | — | 20 | 12 | 8 | — | 20 | 972 | 48·60 |
| 17 | 14 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 38 | 17 | 21 | — | 38 | 1,270 | 33·42 |
| 24 | 21 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 31 | 18 | 13 | — | 30 | 1,262 | 42·07 |
| 10 | 6 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 17 | 10 | 7 | — | 17 | 968 | 56·94 |
| 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 25 | 10 | 15 | — | 25 | 1,215 | 48·60 |
| 136 | 93 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 444 | 203 | 241 | — | 444 | 10,510 | 23·67 |
| 38 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 4 | — | 73 | 33 | 40 | — | 73 | 2,165 | 29·66 |
| 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 18 | 11 | 7 | — | 18 | 873 | 48·50 |
| 6 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | 14 | 5 | 9 | — | 14 | 743 | 53·07 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | Unk. |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For.M. | For.Fa. and Am.M. | | |
| <i>Middlesex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tewksbury | 1,997 | 28 | 12 | 16 | — | 20 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | |
| (<i>St. Abmshouse</i>) | — | 46 | 19 | 27 | — | 3 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 7 | |
| Townsend | 2,196 | 38 | 16 | 22 | — | 31 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| Tyngsborough | 665 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Wakefield | 5,349 | 127 | 61 | 66 | — | 48 | 59 | 15 | 5 | — | |
| Waltham | 9,967 | 306 | 161 | 145 | — | 89 | 166 | 18 | 33 | — | |
| Watertown | 5,099 | 138 | 76 | 62 | — | 45 | 78 | 5 | 8 | 2 | |
| Wayland | 1,766 | 55 | 24 | 31 | — | 24 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 2 | |
| Westford | 1,933 | 48 | 24 | 24 | — | 27 | 15 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| Weston | 1,282 | 28 | 10 | 18 | — | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| Wilmington | 879 | 18 | 10 | 8 | — | 11 | 6 | — | — | 1 | |
| Winchester | 3,099 | 81 | 39 | 42 | — | 33 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Woburn | 9,568 | 300 | 145 | 155 | — | 75 | 183 | 14 | 28 | — | |
| NANTUCKET | 3,201 | 72 | 41 | 31 | — | 69 | 1 | — | 2 | — | |
| NORFOLK | 88,321 | 2,024 | 1052 | 971 | 1 | 925 | 776 | 120 | 189 | 14 | |
| Bellingham | 1,247 | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 15 | 6 | 1 | — | — | |
| Braintree | 4,156 | 91 | 41 | 50 | — | 48 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 2 | |
| Brookline | 6,675 | 201 | 105 | 96 | — | 43 | 124 | 11 | 20 | 3 | |
| Canton | 4,192 | 90 | 46 | 44 | — | 25 | 42 | 9 | 11 | 3 | |
| Cohasset | 2,197 | 52 | 24 | 28 | — | 25 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | |
| Dedham | 5,756 | 135 | 85 | 50 | — | 56 | 48 | 10 | 20 | 1 | |
| Dover | 650 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | |
| Foxborough | 3,168 | 37 | 19 | 18 | — | 28 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| Franklin | 2,983 | 82 | 40 | 42 | — | 37 | 33 | 9 | 3 | — | |
| Holbrook | 1,726 | 40 | 20 | 20 | — | 27 | 9 | — | 4 | — | |
| Hyde Park | 6,316 | 163 | 78 | 85 | — | 71 | 67 | 7 | 18 | — | |
| Medfield | 1,163 | 19 | 10 | 9 | — | 16 | 2 | — | 1 | — | |
| Medway | 4,242 | 79 | 40 | 39 | — | 46 | 24 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| Milton | 2,738 | 71 | 42 | 29 | — | 32 | 30 | 3 | 6 | — | |
| Needham | 4,548 | 128 | 67 | 61 | — | 45 | 64 | 4 | 14 | 1 | |
| Norfolk | 920 | 21 | 8 | 13 | — | 8 | 10 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| Norwood | 1,749 | 56 | 28 | 28 | — | 24 | 27 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| Quincy | 9,155 | 203 | 110 | 93 | — | 89 | 80 | 11 | 22 | 1 | |
| Randolph | 4,064 | 79 | 37 | 42 | — | 40 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 1 | |
| Sharon | 1,330 | 15 | 6 | 9 | — | 8 | 6 | — | — | 1 | |
| Stoughton | 4,842 | 106 | 59 | 47 | — | 59 | 26 | 8 | 13 | — | |
| Walpole | 2,290 | 45 | 21 | 24 | — | 19 | 25 | — | 1 | — | |
| Weymouth | 9,819 | 250 | 136 | 114 | — | 134 | 80 | 16 | 20 | — | |
| Wrentham | 2,395 | 34 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 1 | — | — | |
| PLYMOUTH | 69,362 | 1,455 | 762 | 691 | 2 | 1007 | 310 | 41 | 78 | 19 | |
| Abington | 3,241 | 74 | 45 | 29 | — | 52 | 17 | — | 5 | — | |
| Bridgewater | 3,969 | 73 | 40 | 33 | — | 38 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 2 | |
| (<i>St. Workhouse</i>) | — | 44 | 20 | 24 | — | 13 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 12 | |

Registered during the year 1876. — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Compl'es. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 10 | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | 19 | 11 | 8 | — | 19 | 678 | 35·68 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 244 | 148 | 96 | — | 244 | 7,428 | 30·44 |
| 23 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 48 | 23 | 25 | — | 48 | 1,734 | 36·13 |
| 7 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 15 | 9 | 6 | — | 15 | 677 | 45·13 |
| 43 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 2 | — | 79 | 42 | 37 | — | 79 | 2,788 | 35·29 |
| 76 | 40 | 27 | 3 | 6 | — | 183 | 89 | 93 | 1 | 183 | 5,461 | 29·84 |
| 65 | 24 | 30 | 5 | 6 | — | 112 | 48 | 64 | — | 112 | 2,831 | 25·28 |
| 17 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 38 | 20 | 18 | — | 38 | 1,186 | 31·21 |
| 18 | 17 | 1 | — | — | — | 43 | 22 | 21 | — | 43 | 2,131 | 49·56 |
| 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 21 | 7 | 14 | — | 21 | 826 | 39·33 |
| 7 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 18 | 6 | 12 | — | 18 | 559 | 31·06 |
| 24 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | — | 36 | 15 | 21 | — | 36 | 1,232 | 34·22 |
| 60 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 12 | — | 171 | 94 | 77 | — | 171 | 4,984 | 29·15 |
| 24 | 22 | — | — | 2 | — | 105 | 54 | 51 | — | 104 | 5,612 | 53·96 |
| 607 | 394 | 119 | 40 | 54 | — | 1,489 | 746 | 743 | — | 1,485 | 50,817 | 34·22 |
| 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 20 | 12 | 8 | — | 20 | 796 | 39·80 |
| 30 | 22 | 4 | — | 4 | — | 72 | 37 | 35 | — | 72 | 2,563 | 35·60 |
| 48 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 4 | — | 135 | 65 | 70 | — | 134 | 2,892 | 21·58 |
| 19 | 12 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 50 | 31 | 19 | — | 50 | 2,003 | 40·06 |
| 14 | 10 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 43 | 25 | 18 | — | 43 | 1,167 | 27·14 |
| 28 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 107 | 57 | 50 | — | 107 | 3,920 | 36·64 |
| 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 6 | 2 | — | 8 | 463 | 57·88 |
| 12 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | 48 | 26 | 22 | — | 48 | 2,066 | 43·04 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 54 | 22 | 32 | — | 54 | 2,495 | 46·20 |
| 17 | 14 | 3 | — | — | — | 28 | 16 | 12 | — | 28 | 1,255 | 44·82 |
| 35 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 3 | — | 131 | 57 | 74 | — | 131 | 2,438 | 18·61 |
| 14 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 18 | 4 | 14 | — | 18 | 813 | 45·17 |
| 27 | 23 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 70 | 31 | 39 | — | 70 | 3,124 | 44·63 |
| 20 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 36 | 17 | 19 | — | 36 | 1,051 | 29·19 |
| 44 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | — | 68 | 37 | 31 | — | 67 | 1,756 | 26·21 |
| 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 23 | 6 | 17 | — | 23 | 731 | 31·78 |
| 10 | 8 | — | 2 | — | — | 39 | 20 | 19 | — | 39 | 1,262 | 32·35 |
| 67 | 30 | 27 | 4 | 6 | — | 154 | 88 | 66 | — | 153 | 5,802 | 37·92 |
| 30 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | 62 | 30 | 32 | — | 62 | 2,375 | 38·31 |
| 7 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — | 26 | 10 | 16 | — | 26 | 1,176 | 45·23 |
| 32 | 25 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 82 | 39 | 43 | — | 81 | 3,506 | 43·28 |
| 25 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 37 | 20 | 17 | — | 37 | 1,557 | 42·08 |
| 80 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 7 | — | 141 | 70 | 71 | — | 141 | 3,675 | 26·06 |
| 9 | 8 | — | 1 | — | — | 37 | 20 | 17 | — | 37 | 1,931 | 52·19 |
| 518 | 423 | 40 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 1,330 | 654 | 669 | 7 | 1,326 | 48,610 | 36·66 |
| 30 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 52 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 52 | 1,379 | 26·52 |
| 27 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 56 | 32 | 24 | — | 56 | 2,153 | 38·45 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 65 | 36 | 28 | 1 | 65 | 2,037 | 31·34 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population, State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For.M. | For.Fa. and Am.M. | Unk. |
| <i>Plymouth—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton* | 10,578 | 258 | 128 | 130 | — | 162 | 71 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| Carver | 1,127 | 16 | 6 | 10 | — | 12 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Duxbury | 2,245 | 37 | 20 | 17 | — | 32 | — | 1 | 4 | — |
| E. Bridgewater | 2,808 | 44 | 24 | 20 | — | 35 | 7 | 2 | — | — |
| Halifax | 568 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hanover | 1,801 | 27 | 11 | 16 | — | 20 | 6 | — | 1 | — |
| Hanson | 1,265 | 25 | 9 | 16 | — | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Hingham | 4,654 | 79 | 39 | 39 | 1 | 52 | 18 | 4 | 5 | — |
| Hull | 316 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Kingston | 1,569 | 19 | 10 | 9 | — | 14 | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| Lakeville | 1,061 | 15 | 7 | 8 | — | 11 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Marion | 862 | 19 | 11 | 8 | — | 18 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Marshfield | 1,817 | 25 | 14 | 11 | — | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Mattapoisett | 1,361 | 16 | 10 | 6 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Middleborough | 5,023 | 88 | 46 | 42 | — | 70 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Pembroke | 1,399 | 21 | 9 | 12 | — | 20 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Plymouth | 6,370 | 159 | 91 | 67 | 1 | 116 | 27 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Plympton | 755 | 16 | 8 | 8 | — | 15 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Rochester | 1,001 | 18 | 11 | 7 | — | 17 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Rockland | 4,203 | 84 | 45 | 39 | — | 36 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Scituate | 2,463 | 57 | 33 | 24 | — | 46 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — |
| South Abington† | 2,456 | 63 | 33 | 30 | — | 52 | 10 | — | 1 | — |
| South Scituate | 1,818 | 35 | 18 | 17 | — | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Wareham | 2,874 | 108 | 54 | 54 | — | 62 | 41 | 1 | 4 | — |
| W. Bridgewater | 1,758 | 23 | 12 | 11 | — | 13 | 7 | — | 3 | — |
| SUFFOLK | 364,886 | 11,324 | 5833 | 5490 | 1 | 3200 | 5645 | 804 | 1116 | 559 |
| Boston | 341,919 | 10,751 | 5543 | 5208 | — | 2915 | 5453 | 756 | 1069 | 558 |
| Chelsea | 20,737 | 525 | 270 | 254 | 1 | 264 | 173 | 42 | 45 | 1 |
| Revere | 1,603 | 37 | 18 | 19 | — | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Winthrop | 627 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 5 | — | 5 | 1 | — |
| WORCESTER | 210,295 | 5,451 | 2838 | 2609 | 4 | 2112 | 2617 | 246 | 441 | 35 |
| Ashburnham | 2,141 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Athol | 4,134 | 84 | 54 | 30 | — | 63 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Auburn | 1,233 | 28 | 11 | 17 | — | 7 | 15 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Barre | 2,460 | 56 | 33 | 23 | — | 38 | 15 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Berlin | 987 | 20 | 10 | 10 | — | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Blackstone | 4,640 | 117 | 59 | 58 | — | 21 | 84 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Bolton | 987 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | 7 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Boylston | 895 | 20 | 15 | 5 | — | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Brookfield | 2,660 | 52 | 27 | 25 | — | 29 | 18 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Charlton | 1,852 | 31 | 18 | 13 | — | 25 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Clinton | 6,781 | 213 | 110 | 102 | 1 | 38 | 149 | 9 | 16 | 1 |

* Name changed from North Bridgewater.

† Incorporated March 4, 1875.

Registered during the year 1876. — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 106 | 76 | 16 | 4 | 10 | — | 179 | 83 | 96 | — | 179 | 5,331 | 29·78 |
| 4 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 20 | 14 | 6 | — | 20 | 585 | 29·25 |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 38 | 17 | 21 | — | 38 | 1,613 | 42·45 |
| 18 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 49 | 26 | 23 | — | 49 | 1,777 | 36·27 |
| 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | 489 | 61·13 |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 40 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 38 | 1,622 | 42·68 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 22 | 11 | 11 | — | 22 | 1,019 | 46·36 |
| 25 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 101 | 46 | 54 | 1 | 101 | 4,076 | 40·36 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | 9 | 320 | 35·56 |
| 11 | 9 | — | — | 2 | — | 21 | 7 | 14 | — | 21 | 1,154 | 54·95 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 7 | 10 | — | 17 | 799 | 47·00 |
| 6 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | 21 | 8 | 13 | — | 20 | 648 | 32·40 |
| 16 | 11 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 30 | 15 | 15 | — | 30 | 1,391 | 46·37 |
| 16 | 14 | — | — | 2 | — | 24 | 15 | 9 | — | 24 | 1,419 | 59·13 |
| 36 | 34 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 81 | 37 | 44 | — | 81 | 3,128 | 38·62 |
| 6 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 16 | 9 | 7 | — | 16 | 605 | 37·81 |
| 46 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 166 | 76 | 90 | — | 166 | 5,520 | 33·25 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 5 | — | 15 | 608 | 40·53 |
| 8 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 13 | 8 | 5 | — | 13 | 789 | 60·69 |
| 35 | 29 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 67 | 39 | 28 | — | 66 | 1,849 | 28·02 |
| 19 | 17 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 50 | 23 | 27 | — | 50 | 2,168 | 43·36 |
| 19 | 16 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 54 | 32 | 22 | — | 54 | 1,262 | 23·37 |
| 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 33 | 12 | 21 | — | 33 | 1,646 | 49·88 |
| 26 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 54 | 26 | 28 | — | 54 | 1,992 | 36·89 |
| 6 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | 29 | 14 | 15 | — | 29 | 1,231 | 42·45 |
| 3,023 | 1335 | 1053 | 315 | 320 | — | 8,626 | 4323 | 4300 | 3 | 8,625 | 213,413 | 24·74 |
| 2,814 | 1217 | 1001 | 300 | 296 | — | 8,196 | 4100 | 4096 | — | 8,196 | 201,612 | 24·60 |
| 197 | 107 | 52 | 15 | 23 | — | 398 | 207 | 189 | 2 | 397 | 10,851 | 27·33 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 23 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 739 | 32·13 |
| 7 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | 9 | 211 | 23·44 |
| 1,454 | 914 | 345 | 79 | 115 | 1 | 3,773 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | 3,752 | 114,857 | 30·61 |
| 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 42 | 22 | 20 | — | 42 | 1,591 | 37·88 |
| 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 78 | 44 | 34 | — | 78 | 3,521 | 45·14 |
| 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 5 | 9 | — | 14 | 533 | 38·07 |
| 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 49 | 25 | 24 | — | 49 | 1,535 | 31·33 |
| 10 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 14 | 562 | 40·14 |
| 27 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 22 | 30 | — | 46 | 1,476 | 32·09 |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 19 | 10 | 9 | — | 19 | 969 | 51·00 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 14 | 9 | 5 | — | 14 | 417 | 29·79 |
| 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 43 | 25 | 18 | — | 43 | 1,981 | 46·07 |
| 10 | 8 | — | 2 | — | — | 16 | 8 | 8 | — | 16 | 886 | 55·33 |
| 49 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 3 | — | 126 | 66 | 60 | — | 125 | 2,697 | 21·58 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census. 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | Unk. |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For.M. | For.Fa. and Am.M. | | |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dana | 760 | 13 | 11 | 2 | — | 13 | — | — | — | — | |
| Douglas | 2,202 | 83 | 42 | 41 | — | 29 | 39 | 5 | 10 | — | |
| Dudley | 2,653 | 74 | 39 | 35 | — | 13 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 2 | |
| Fitchburg | 12,289 | 307 | 158 | 149 | — | 134 | 124 | 24 | 24 | 1 | |
| Gardner | 3,730 | 99 | 50 | 49 | — | 54 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 1 | |
| Grafton | 4,442 | 93 | 50 | 42 | 1 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 13 | — | |
| Hardwick | 1,992 | 33 | 14 | 19 | — | 14 | 16 | — | 3 | — | |
| Harvard | 1,304 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | 7 | 5 | — | — | — | |
| Holden | 2,180 | 36 | 18 | 18 | — | 16 | 17 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| Hubbardston | 1,440 | 20 | 12 | 8 | — | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| Lancaster | 1,957 | 23 | 12 | 11 | — | 15 | 6 | 2 | — | — | |
| Leicester | 2,770 | 72 | 40 | 32 | — | 18 | 34 | 4 | 15 | 1 | |
| Leominster | 5,201 | 158 | 87 | 71 | — | 99 | 35 | 5 | 18 | 1 | |
| Lunenburg | 1,153 | 13 | 9 | 4 | — | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| Mendon | 1,176 | 37 | 22 | 15 | — | 27 | 9 | — | 1 | — | |
| Milford | 9,818 | 211 | 103 | 108 | — | 61 | 130 | 7 | 12 | 1 | |
| Millbury | 4,529 | 132 | 59 | 73 | — | 33 | 76 | 12 | 9 | 2 | |
| New Braintree | 606 | 10 | 9 | 1 | — | 5 | 3 | — | 2 | — | |
| Northborough | 1,398 | 34 | 21 | 13 | — | 16 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Northbridge | 4,030 | 83 | 46 | 37 | — | 22 | 48 | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| N. Brookfield | 3,749 | 106 | 45 | 61 | — | 25 | 66 | 2 | 13 | — | |
| Oakham | 873 | 16 | 10 | 6 | — | 12 | 4 | — | — | — | |
| Oxford | 2,938 | 68 | 32 | 36 | — | 40 | 21 | — | 4 | 3 | |
| Paxton | 600 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | |
| Petersham | 1,203 | 18 | 14 | 4 | — | 15 | 2 | — | 1 | — | |
| Phillipston | 666 | 17 | 10 | 7 | — | 17 | — | — | — | — | |
| Princeton | 1,063 | 18 | 12 | 6 | — | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| Royalston | 1,260 | 17 | 9 | 8 | — | 13 | 4 | — | — | — | |
| Rutland | 1,030 | 20 | 6 | 14 | — | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Shrewsbury | 1,524 | 37 | 17 | 20 | — | 25 | 10 | — | 2 | — | |
| Southborough | 1,986 | 23 | 11 | 12 | — | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| Southbridge | 5,740 | 201 | 112 | 89 | — | 36 | 160 | 3 | 2 | — | |
| Spencer | 5,451 | 247 | 132 | 115 | — | 44 | 158 | 17 | 27 | 1 | |
| Sterling | 1,569 | 22 | 7 | 15 | — | 17 | 4 | — | — | 1 | |
| Sturbridge | 2,213 | 31 | 15 | 16 | — | 18 | 11 | 2 | — | — | |
| Sutton | 3,051 | 88 | 49 | 39 | — | 32 | 41 | 7 | 8 | — | |
| Templeton | 2,764 | 52 | 26 | 26 | — | 37 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | |
| Upton | 2,125 | 39 | 17 | 22 | — | 27 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| Uxbridge | 3,029 | 64 | 32 | 32 | — | 29 | 27 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| Warren | 3,260 | 82 | 47 | 35 | — | 30 | 36 | 5 | 11 | — | |
| Webster | 5,064 | 157 | 83 | 74 | — | 35 | 94 | 9 | 18 | 1 | |
| Westborough | 5,141 | 112 | 56 | 56 | — | 54 | 48 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| West Boylston | 2,902 | 100 | 47 | 53 | — | 31 | 54 | 3 | 11 | 1 | |
| West Brookfield | 1,903 | 52 | 26 | 26 | — | 30 | 17 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| Westminster | 1,712 | 27 | 11 | 16 | — | 22 | 4 | — | 1 | — | |
| Winchendon | 3,762 | 65 | 30 | 35 | — | 38 | 19 | 6 | 2 | — | |
| Worcester | 49,317 | 1,554 | 810 | 743 | 1 | 534 | 815 | 56 | 142 | 7 | |

Registered during the year 1876. — Concluded.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Complex. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 11 | 642 | 58·36 |
| 18 | 16 | 2 | — | — | — | 52 | 26 | 26 | — | 51 | 1,385 | 27·16 |
| 11 | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | 33 | 17 | 16 | — | 33 | 722 | 21·88 |
| 104 | 61 | 29 | 5 | 9 | — | 254 | 126 | 128 | — | 251 | 6,311 | 25·14 |
| 24 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 46 | 21 | 25 | — | 45 | 1,818 | 40·40 |
| 22 | 15 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 59 | 30 | 29 | — | 58 | 2,165 | 37·33 |
| 19 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 23 | 13 | 10 | — | 23 | 1,267 | 55·09 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 25 | 11 | 14 | — | 25 | 1,462 | 58·48 |
| 15 | 8 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 32 | 14 | 18 | — | 31 | 1,310 | 42·26 |
| 10 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 19 | 14 | 5 | — | 19 | 870 | 45·79 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 25 | 18 | 7 | — | 24 | 1,099 | 45·79 |
| 12 | 7 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 50 | 30 | 20 | — | 50 | 1,325 | 26·50 |
| 33 | 22 | 6 | — | 5 | — | 99 | 41 | 58 | — | 99 | 2,944 | 29·74 |
| 7 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | 17 | 13 | 4 | — | 17 | 829 | 48·76 |
| 11 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 13 | 749 | 57·62 |
| 57 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 10 | — | 183 | 80 | 103 | — | 183 | 4,672 | 25·53 |
| 19 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | — | 85 | 45 | 40 | — | 85 | 2,309 | 27·16 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | 9 | 370 | 41·11 |
| 12 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 18 | 8 | 10 | — | 18 | 625 | 34·72 |
| 20 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | — | 58 | 26 | 32 | — | 58 | 1,725 | 29·74 |
| 33 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | 72 | 43 | 29 | — | 72 | 1,481 | 20·57 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 298 | 49·66 |
| 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 55 | 29 | 26 | — | 55 | 2,248 | 40·87 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | 12 | 781 | 65·08 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 11 | 6 | — | 17 | 767 | 45·12 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 256 | 42·66 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 24 | 9 | 15 | — | 24 | 1,079 | 44·96 |
| 13 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 13 | 8 | — | 21 | 1,094 | 52·10 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 9 | 12 | — | 21 | 1,118 | 53·24 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 27 | 20 | 7 | — | 27 | 1,012 | 37·48 |
| 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 28 | 14 | 14 | — | 28 | 917 | 32·75 |
| 50 | 14 | 27 | 2 | 7 | — | 96 | 41 | 55 | — | 95 | 2,702 | 28·44 |
| 25 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | 153 | 81 | 71 | 1 | 152 | 2,916 | 19·18 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 10 | 10 | — | 20 | 826 | 41·30 |
| 16 | 11 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 39 | 19 | 20 | — | 39 | 1,845 | 47·31 |
| 31 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 1 | — | 45 | 26 | 19 | — | 45 | 1,632 | 36·27 |
| 18 | 17 | — | — | 1 | — | 43 | 27 | 16 | — | 43 | 1,238 | 28·79 |
| 19 | 17 | — | — | 2 | — | 38 | 15 | 23 | — | 38 | 1,730 | 45·53 |
| 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 34 | 14 | 20 | — | 34 | 1,595 | 46·91 |
| 35 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 4 | — | 64 | 34 | 30 | — | 64 | 1,644 | 25·69 |
| 33 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | 80 | 36 | 44 | — | 80 | 2,297 | 28·71 |
| 27 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 71 | 33 | 38 | — | 70 | 2,216 | 31·66 |
| 31 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 2 | — | 56 | 26 | 30 | — | 51 | 1,538 | 30·16 |
| 15 | 13 | — | 2 | — | — | 39 | 22 | 17 | — | 39 | 1,405 | 36·03 |
| 12 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | 21 | 9 | 12 | — | 20 | 976 | 48·80 |
| 21 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 61 | 24 | 37 | — | 60 | 2,287 | 38·11 |
| 389 | 218 | 116 | 21 | 33 | — | 1,046 | 522 | 523 | 1 | 1,045 | 26,192 | 25·06 |

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.—1876.
Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children born alive during the year.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Northolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| The Year. | Totals . . . | 42,149 | 608 | 1,537 | 3,220 | 118 | 5,216 | 635 | 2,443 | 978 | 7,140 | 2,024 | 1,455 | 11,324 | 5,451 |
| | Males . . . | 21,705 | 317 | 759 | 1,654 | 64 | 2,718 | 332 | 1,244 | 497 | 3,635 | 1,052 | 762 | 5,833 | 2,838 |
| | Females . . . | 20,410 | 290 | 778 | 1,558 | 54 | 2,497 | 300 | 1,198 | 481 | 3,493 | 971 | 691 | 5,490 | 2,609 |
| | Unknown . . . | 34 | 1 | — | 8 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 12 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Jan. | Totals . . . | 3,173 | 41 | 85 | 231 | 7 | 382 | 43 | 201 | 70 | 545 | 155 | 105 | 904 | 404 |
| | Males . . . | 1,608 | 17 | 36 | 111 | 4 | 189 | 28 | 99 | 33 | 279 | 81 | 49 | 466 | 216 |
| | Females . . . | 1,561 | 24 | 49 | 120 | 3 | 193 | 15 | 102 | 37 | 264 | 74 | 56 | 438 | 186 |
| | Unknown . . . | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Feb. | Totals . . . | 3,237 | 47 | 113 | 246 | 12 | 405 | 41 | 174 | 83 | 522 | 156 | 109 | 934 | 395 |
| | Males . . . | 1,637 | 29 | 57 | 123 | 8 | 211 | 26 | 87 | 47 | 250 | 83 | 59 | 445 | 212 |
| | Females . . . | 1,598 | 18 | 56 | 123 | 4 | 194 | 15 | 87 | 36 | 270 | 73 | 50 | 489 | 183 |
| | Unknown . . . | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Mar. | Totals . . . | 3,605 | 48 | 137 | 266 | 7 | 456 | 57 | 190 | 86 | 570 | 185 | 121 | 1,006 | 476 |
| | Males . . . | 1,889 | 22 | 66 | 136 | 4 | 252 | 27 | 91 | 36 | 305 | 97 | 47 | 538 | 268 |
| | Females . . . | 1,712 | 26 | 71 | 129 | 3 | 203 | 30 | 99 | 50 | 264 | 88 | 73 | 468 | 208 |
| | Unknown . . . | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Apr. | Totals . . . | 3,342 | 34 | 141 | 272 | 4 | 416 | 62 | 197 | 71 | 580 | 138 | 131 | 884 | 412 |
| | Males . . . | 1,732 | 20 | 69 | 123 | 1 | 227 | 31 | 99 | 40 | 288 | 76 | 63 | 480 | 215 |
| | Females . . . | 1,609 | 14 | 72 | 149 | 3 | 189 | 31 | 98 | 31 | 292 | 61 | 68 | 404 | 197 |
| | Unknown . . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| May. | Totals . . . | 3,299 | 45 | 117 | 252 | 11 | 414 | 50 | 202 | 63 | 574 | 141 | 113 | 864 | 453 |
| | Males . . . | 1,701 | 31 | 60 | 120 | 7 | 215 | 24 | 108 | 32 | 296 | 73 | 65 | 446 | 224 |
| | Females . . . | 1,594 | 14 | 57 | 131 | 4 | 199 | 26 | 94 | 31 | 276 | 68 | 48 | 418 | 228 |
| | Unknown . . . | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| June. | Totals | 3,343 | 232 | 7 | 425 | 42 | 184 | 86 | 580 | 170 | 123 | 866 | 459 |
| | Males | 1,797 | 126 | 3 | 223 | 22 | 111 | 47 | 320 | 87 | 60 | 457 | 249 |
| | Females | 1,545 | 106 | 4 | 202 | 20 | 73 | 39 | 259 | 83 | 63 | 409 | 210 |
| | Unknown | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| July. | Totals | 3,651 | 257 | 15 | 463 | 58 | 206 | 96 | 589 | 181 | 117 | 991 | 484 |
| | Males | 1,890 | 144 | 10 | 251 | 34 | 95 | 47 | 316 | 95 | 58 | 519 | 237 |
| | Females | 1,758 | 113 | 5 | 212 | 24 | 111 | 49 | 272 | 86 | 58 | 474 | 247 |
| | Unknown | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Aug. | Totals | 3,950 | 297 | 13 | 501 | 54 | 236 | 88 | 690 | 162 | 131 | 1,019 | 543 |
| | Males | 2,016 | 144 | 8 | 242 | 26 | 131 | 41 | 356 | 81 | 77 | 520 | 285 |
| | Females | 1,933 | 153 | 5 | 259 | 28 | 105 | 47 | 333 | 81 | 54 | 499 | 258 |
| | Unknown | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sept. | Totals | 3,564 | 299 | 12 | 463 | 52 | 216 | 77 | 600 | 189 | 125 | 916 | 448 |
| | Males | 1,835 | 176 | 5 | 230 | 26 | 112 | 41 | 295 | 90 | 72 | 482 | 209 |
| | Females | 1,727 | 122 | 7 | 233 | 26 | 101 | 36 | 305 | 99 | 53 | 431 | 238 |
| | Unknown | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals | 3,755 | 265 | 11 | 465 | 65 | 214 | 100 | 617 | 194 | 122 | 993 | 472 |
| | Males | 1,920 | 136 | 8 | 241 | 25 | 111 | 48 | 309 | 111 | 65 | 499 | 255 |
| | Females | 1,830 | 128 | 3 | 224 | 39 | 103 | 52 | 336 | 83 | 57 | 494 | 217 |
| | Unknown | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | Totals | 3,515 | 300 | 10 | 398 | 64 | 203 | 73 | 611 | 170 | 111 | 931 | 456 |
| | Males | 1,794 | 166 | 4 | 211 | 38 | 87 | 43 | 298 | 84 | 61 | 477 | 233 |
| | Females | 1,718 | 131 | 6 | 187 | 26 | 116 | 30 | 313 | 86 | 47 | 457 | 223 |
| | Unknown | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | Totals | 3,695 | 296 | 9 | 427 | 44 | 220 | 85 | 625 | 183 | 147 | 1,010 | 447 |
| | Males | 1,877 | 145 | 2 | 225 | 24 | 113 | 42 | 320 | 94 | 83 | 504 | 235 |
| | Females | 1,816 | 150 | 7 | 202 | 20 | 106 | 43 | 305 | 89 | 64 | 506 | 212 |
| | Unknown | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated. | Totals | 20 | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Males | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Females | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Unknown | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1876.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals . | 702 | 6 | 36 | 38 | 2 | 110* | 12 | 52 | 16 | 90 | 32 | 32 | 177* | 99* |
| | Males . | 360 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 64 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 51 | 18 | 20 | 88 | 60 |
| | Fem. . | 342 | 3 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 46 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 39 | 14 | 12 | 89 | 39 |
| Jan. | Totals . | 60 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 12 |
| | Males . | 34 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| | Fem. . | 26 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Feb. | Totals . | 40 | - | 4 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| | Males . | 18 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | Fem. . | 22 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| Mar. | Totals . | 38 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 16 | 6 |
| | Males . | 19 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 |
| | Fem. . | 19 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 1 |
| Apr. | Totals . | 52 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 |
| | Males . | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | Fem. . | 30 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| May. | Totals . | 50 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| | Males . | 26 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | Fem. . | 24 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| June. | Totals . | 74 | - | 6 | 4 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 6 | - | 20 | 4 |
| | Males . | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 9 | 2 |
| | Fem. . | 39 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 11 | 2 |
| July. | Totals . | 74 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | - | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| | Males . | 37 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| | Fem. . | 37 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 |

* Four cases of Triplets were registered in the year 1876; two of which occurred in Essex County, each comprising two males and one female; one in Suffolk County, comprising three females; and one, of a male and two females, in Worcester County.

SUPPLEMENT A. — Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals. | 52 | - | 10 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 4 |
| | Males. | 20 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| | Fem. | 32 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 | - |
| Sept. | Totals. | 63 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 17 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| | Males. | 34 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| | Fem. | 29 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Oct. | Totals. | 71 | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | 4 | 10 | - | 10 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 4 |
| | Males. | 41 | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| | Fem. | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 13 | 3 |
| Nov. | Totals. | 51 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 12 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 13 |
| | Males. | 39 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| | Fem. | 32 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Dec. | Totals. | 57 | 2 | 4 | 6 | - | 11 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 |
| | Males. | 35 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| | Fem. | 22 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 |

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—1876.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals . | 713 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 16 | 54 | 461 | 27 |
| | Males . | 371 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 14 | - | 11 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 26 | 252 | 16 |
| | Fem. . | 340 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 28 | 209 | 11 |
| | Unk. . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Jan. | Totals . | 52 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 |
| | Males . | 27 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| | Fem. . | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | - |
| Feb. | Totals . | 60 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 43 | 1 |
| | Males . | 32 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 22 | 1 |
| | Fem. . | 28 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 21 | - |
| Mar. | Totals . | 68 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 45 | 4 |
| | Males . | 34 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 25 | 4 |
| | Fem. . | 34 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 20 | - |
| Apr. | Totals . | 67 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 4 |
| | Males . | 37 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 25 | - |
| | Fem. . | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| | Unk. . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| May. | Totals . | 63 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 1 |
| | Males . | 34 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| | Fem. . | 29 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 20 | - |
| June. | Totals . | 63 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 4 |
| | Males . | 37 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 26 | 4 |
| | Fem. . | 26 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | - |
| July. | Totals . | 72 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 3 |
| | Males . | 42 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 |
| | Fem. . | 30 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 21 | 2 |
| Aug. | Totals . | 71 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 52 | - |
| | Males . | 36 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 28 | - |
| | Fem. . | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | - |

. SUPPLEMENT B.—Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampton. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|--------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Sept. | Totals . . . | 52 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | 3 | 31 | 3 |
| | Males . . . | 25 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| | Fem. . . . | 27 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 17 | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals . . . | 48 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1 |
| | Males . . . | 25 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 20 | 1 |
| | Fem. . . . | 22 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 16 | — |
| | Unk. . . . | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nov. | Totals . . . | 40 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | 24 | — |
| | Males . . . | 18 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | — |
| | Fem. . . . | 22 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 15 | — |
| Dec. | Totals . . . | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 4 |
| | Males . . . | 24 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | — |
| | Fem. . . . | 33 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 17 | 4 |

NOTE.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 24 occurred at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 40 at the State Workhouse in Bridgewater, and 460 in the city of Boston. There were also 67 births in Boston (not included in the above table), of which the parentage was entirely unknown.

TABLE III.—Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| July. | Totals . | 94 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 44 | 11 |
| | Males . | 61 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 28 | 6 |
| | Fem. . | 27 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 4 |
| | Unk. . | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Aug. | Totals . | 108 | 1 | - | 11 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | 15 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 6 |
| | Males . | 54 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 4 |
| | Fem. . | 49 | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 19 | 1 |
| | Unk. . | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sept. | Totals . | 103 | - | - | 10 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 10 |
| | Males . | 52 | - | - | 6 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 |
| | Fem. . | 47 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 7 |
| | Unk. . | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Oct. | Totals . | 115 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 23 | - | 5 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 7 |
| | Males . | 70 | - | 1 | 10 | 4 | 12 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 4 |
| | Fem. . | 40 | - | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 12 | 3 |
| | Unk. . | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Nov. | Totals . | 87 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 9 |
| | Males . | 48 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 6 |
| | Fem. . | 36 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 13 | 3 |
| | Unk. . | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dec. | Totals . | 104 | 1 | 4 | 8 | - | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 11 |
| | Males . | 59 | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 6 |
| | Fem. . | 40 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 20 | 4 |
| | Unk. . | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year

1876.

| YEAR AND MONTHS. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR . | 12,749 | 265 | 399 | 1076 | 55 | 1795 | 246 | 809 | 330 | 2172 | 607 | 518 | 3023 | 1454 |
| January . | 1,195 | 32 | 37 | 109 | 9 | 167 | 21 | 79 | 31 | 220 | 44 | 38 | 276 | 132 |
| February . | 1,065 | 19 | 17 | 96 | 5 | 129 | 12 | 86 | 25 | 187 | 33 | 37 | 310 | 109 |
| March . | 587 | 15 | 29 | 47 | 1 | 90 | 14 | 37 | 13 | 95 | 27 | 23 | 129 | 67 |
| April . | 959 | 19 | 31 | 81 | 3 | 139 | 19 | 56 | 30 | 173 | 45 | 44 | 211 | 108 |
| May . | 1,123 | 19 | 25 | 105 | 2 | 139 | 29 | 91 | 35 | 202 | 49 | 44 | 250 | 133 |
| June . | 1,115 | 18 | 32 | 87 | 4 | 153 | 22 | 55 | 31 | 181 | 61 | 43 | 303 | 125 |
| July . | 895 | 17 | 31 | 79 | 2 | 133 | 11 | 47 | 21 | 138 | 39 | 37 | 227 | 113 |
| August . | 851 | 17 | 28 | 68 | 1 | 148 | 17 | 53 | 15 | 125 | 40 | 22 | 220 | 97 |
| September . | 1,062 | 13 | 40 | 84 | 10 | 146 | 33 | 70 | 26 | 150 | 54 | 50 | 270 | 116 |
| October . | 1,365 | 22 | 49 | 113 | 7 | 203 | 24 | 76 | 32 | 245 | 79 | 55 | 321 | 139 |
| November . | 1,522 | 36 | 55 | 121 | 3 | 209 | 21 | 92 | 37 | 278 | 83 | 77 | 330 | 180 |
| December . | 996 | 38 | 23 | 86 | 8 | 138 | 23 | 58 | 34 | 176 | 53 | 48 | 176 | 135 |
| Unknown . | 14 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1876.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals | 33186 | 587 | 1117 | 2645 | 171 | 4698 | 518 | 1794 | 802 | 5636 | 1489 | 1330 | 8626 | 3773 |
| | Males | 16485 | 307 | 586 | 1285 | 86 | 2328 | 263 | 866 | 376 | 2776 | 746 | 654 | 4323 | 1889 |
| | Fem. | 16669 | 277 | 528 | 1358 | 85 | 2365 | 254 | 925 | 425 | 2858 | 743 | 669 | 4300 | 1882 |
| | Unk. | 32 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Jan. | Totals | 2,852 | 48 | 96 | 174 | 15 | 335 | 40 | 161 | 70 | 532 | 116 | 119 | 843 | 303 |
| | Males | 1,379 | 24 | 46 | 94 | 6 | 148 | 20 | 67 | 33 | 270 | 53 | 53 | 412 | 153 |
| | Fem. | 1,471 | 24 | 50 | 80 | 9 | 187 | 20 | 94 | 37 | 262 | 63 | 66 | 430 | 149 |
| | Unk. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Feb. | Totals | 2,689 | 55 | 96 | 181 | 12 | 336 | 40 | 164 | 67 | 476 | 114 | 125 | 742 | 281 |
| | Males | 1,348 | 32 | 60 | 84 | 5 | 158 | 15 | 72 | 32 | 228 | 55 | 72 | 390 | 145 |
| | Fem. | 1,336 | 23 | 36 | 96 | 7 | 177 | 25 | 90 | 35 | 248 | 59 | 53 | 351 | 136 |
| | Unk. | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Mar. | Totals | 2,954 | 50 | 120 | 252 | 18 | 356 | 50 | 166 | 81 | 487 | 142 | 120 | 779 | 333 |
| | Males | 1,516 | 30 | 65 | 134 | 14 | 175 | 24 | 74 | 41 | 240 | 75 | 56 | 415 | 173 |
| | Fem. | 1,437 | 20 | 55 | 118 | 4 | 181 | 26 | 92 | 40 | 247 | 67 | 63 | 364 | 160 |
| | Unk. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Apr. | Totals | 2,755 | 48 | 103 | 214 | 14 | 433 | 43 | 144 | 71 | 429 | 123 | 129 | 712 | 292 |
| | Males | 1,395 | 23 | 58 | 99 | 8 | 229 | 24 | 70 | 37 | 198 | 65 | 66 | 376 | 142 |
| | Fem. | 1,357 | 24 | 44 | 115 | 6 | 203 | 19 | 74 | 34 | 231 | 58 | 63 | 336 | 150 |
| | Unk. | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| May. | Totals | 2,495 | 43 | 90 | 186 | 13 | 342 | 33 | 129 | 74 | 418 | 149 | 98 | 618 | 302 |
| | Males | 1,232 | 21 | 43 | 82 | 5 | 153 | 14 | 65 | 37 | 230 | 86 | 39 | 327 | 130 |
| | Fem. | 1,262 | 22 | 47 | 104 | 8 | 189 | 19 | 64 | 37 | 188 | 63 | 58 | 291 | 172 |
| | Unk. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| June. | Totals | 2,147 | 37 | 67 | 172 | 12 | 297 | 35 | 115 | 60 | 342 | 101 | 86 | 557 | 266 |
| | Males | 1,061 | 24 | 40 | 91 | 5 | 140 | 18 | 52 | 26 | 173 | 53 | 40 | 258 | 141 |
| | Fem. | 1,085 | 13 | 27 | 81 | 7 | 157 | 17 | 62 | 34 | 169 | 48 | 46 | 299 | 125 |
| | Unk. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| July. | Totals | 3,303 | 42 | 83 | 317 | 16 | 452 | 42 | 211 | 70 | 553 | 119 | 93 | 906 | 399 |
| | Males | 1,698 | 19 | 41 | 164 | 7 | 225 | 25 | 113 | 39 | 274 | 57 | 51 | 460 | 223 |
| | Fem. | 1,603 | 23 | 42 | 153 | 9 | 227 | 16 | 98 | 31 | 279 | 62 | 41 | 446 | 176 |
| | Unk. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|--------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals | 1,623 | 66 | 121 | 327 | 13 | 524 | 57 | 196 | 72 | 626 | 157 | 143 | 890 | 431 |
| | Males | 3,761 | 35 | 57 | 154 | 4 | 255 | 29 | 92 | 31 | 305 | 74 | 68 | 434 | 233 |
| | Fem. | 1,855 | 29 | 64 | 173 | 9 | 167 | 28 | 104 | 41 | 321 | 83 | 74 | 455 | 207 |
| | Unk. | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sept. | Totals | 2,847 | 46 | 88 | 239 | 16 | 397 | 59 | 150 | 75 | 505 | 116 | 116 | 678 | 362 |
| | Males | 1,446 | 26 | 55 | 110 | 8 | 206 | 30 | 84 | 35 | 269 | 56 | 52 | 340 | 175 |
| | Fem. | 1,399 | 20 | 33 | 129 | 8 | 191 | 29 | 66 | 39 | 235 | 60 | 64 | 338 | 187 |
| | Unk. | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Oct. | Totals | 2,543 | 48 | 74 | 205 | 7 | 386 | 41 | 135 | 59 | 450 | 117 | 108 | 634 | 279 |
| | Males | 1,212 | 21 | 30 | 100 | 3 | 184 | 25 | 61 | 24 | 217 | 55 | 65 | 296 | 131 |
| | Fem. | 1,329 | 27 | 44 | 104 | 4 | 201 | 16 | 74 | 35 | 233 | 62 | 43 | 338 | 148 |
| | Unk. | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nov. | Totals | 2,435 | 53 | 94 | 194 | 16 | 429 | 36 | 119 | 46 | 409 | 123 | 109 | 564 | 243 |
| | Males | 1,240 | 26 | 54 | 93 | 10 | 271 | 15 | 63 | 16 | 201 | 57 | 54 | 265 | 115 |
| | Fem. | 1,195 | 27 | 40 | 101 | 6 | 158 | 21 | 56 | 30 | 208 | 66 | 55 | 299 | 128 |
| Dec. | Totals | 2,543 | 51 | 85 | 184 | 19 | 411 | 42 | 104 | 57 | 409 | 112 | 84 | 703 | 282 |
| | Males | 1,197 | 26 | 37 | 80 | 11 | 184 | 24 | 53 | 25 | 171 | 60 | 38 | 350 | 138 |
| | Fem. | 1,340 | 25 | 46 | 104 | 8 | 227 | 18 | 51 | 32 | 237 | 52 | 43 | 353 | 144 |
| | Unk. | 6 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — |

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the State Census of 1875,—and

| STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population. State Census, 1875. | | Percentage of Deaths to Pop. | No. of Deaths Registr'd 1876. | Und. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | 1 | to 2 | to 3 | to 4 | to 5 | to 10 | to 15 |
| Massachusetts | 1,651,912 | Tot. | 2.01 | 33,186 | 6,700 | 2,264 | 1,312 | 973 | 725 | 1,885 | 688 |
| | 794,383 | Ma. | 2.08 | 16,485 | 3,704 | 1,180 | 680 | 490 | 350 | 917 | 317 |
| | 857,529 | Fe. | 1.94 | 16,669 | 2,964 | 1,084 | 632 | 483 | 375 | 968 | 371 |
| | - | U. | - | 32 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BARNSTABLE | 32,144 | Tot. | 1.83 | 587 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 14 |
| | 15,643 | Ma. | 1.96 | 307 | 47 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| | 16,501 | Fe. | 1.68 | 277 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| | - | U. | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BERKSHIRE | 68,270 | Tot. | 1.64 | 1,117 | 182 | 46 | 47 | 30 | 24 | 53 | 27 |
| | 33,685 | Ma. | 1.74 | 586 | 102 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 24 | 12 |
| | 34,585 | Fe. | 1.53 | 528 | 77 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 15 |
| | - | U. | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BRISTOL | 131,087 | Tot. | 2.02 | 2,645 | 605 | 197 | 78 | 46 | 44 | 109 | 36 |
| | 63,362 | Ma. | 2.03 | 1,285 | 324 | 104 | 43 | 21 | 24 | 57 | 18 |
| | 67,725 | Fe. | 2.01 | 1,358 | 279 | 93 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 52 | 18 |
| | - | U. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DUKES | 4,071 | Tot. | 1.62 | 66 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | 1,949 | Ma. | 1.64 | 32 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | 2,122 | Fe. | 1.60 | 34 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| ESSEX | 223,342 | Tot. | 2.10 | 4,698 | 916 | 306 | 174 | 143 | 103 | 299 | 92 |
| | 106,001 | Ma. | 2.20 | 2,328 | 503 | 161 | 89 | 66 | 40 | 143 | 46 |
| | 117,341 | Fe. | 2.02 | 2,365 | 408 | 145 | 85 | 77 | 63 | 156 | 46 |
| | - | U. | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FRANKLIN | 33,696 | Tot. | 1.54 | 518 | 69 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 8 |
| | 16,925 | Ma. | 1.55 | 263 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 5 |
| | 16,771 | Fe. | 1.52 | 254 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| | - | U. | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPDEN | 94,304 | Tot. | 1.90 | 1,794 | 377 | 123 | 67 | 50 | 44 | 106 | 41 |
| | 45,290 | Ma. | 1.91 | 866 | 209 | 68 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 49 | 18 |
| | 49,014 | Fe. | 1.89 | 925 | 165 | 55 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 57 | 23 |
| | - | U. | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPSHIRE | 44,821 | Tot. | 1.79 | 802 | 131 | 29 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 38 | 20 |
| | 21,589 | Ma. | 1.74 | 376 | 70 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 10 |
| | 23,232 | Fe. | 1.83 | 425 | 60 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 10 |
| | - | U. | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MIDDLESEX | 284,112 | Tot. | 1.98 | 5,636 | 1,116 | 429 | 236 | 192 | 157 | 361 | 141 |
| | 135,323 | Ma. | 2.05 | 2,776 | 633 | 206 | 126 | 102 | 84 | 172 | 65 |
| | 148,799 | Fe. | 1.92 | 2,858 | 481 | 223 | 110 | 90 | 73 | 189 | 76 |
| | - | U. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NANTUCKET | 3,201 | Tot. | 3.28 | 105 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | 1,389 | Ma. | 3.88 | 54 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | 1,812 | Fe. | 2.81 | 51 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| NORFOLK | 88,321 | Tot. | 1.69 | 1,489 | 232 | 80 | 60 | 44 | 41 | 86 | 41 |
| | 42,397 | Ma. | 1.76 | 746 | 126 | 41 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 47 | 16 |
| | 45,924 | Fe. | 1.62 | 743 | 106 | 39 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 39 | 25 |
| PLYMOUTH | 69,362 | Tot. | 1.92 | 1,330 | 199 | 66 | 42 | 34 | 15 | 107 | 34 |
| | 34,240 | Ma. | 1.91 | 654 | 102 | 39 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 52 | 13 |
| | 35,122 | Fe. | 1.90 | 669 | 90 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 55 | 21 |
| | - | U. | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SUFFOLK | 364,886 | Tot. | 2.36 | 8,626 | 2,117 | 688 | 410 | 295 | 182 | 484 | 152 |
| | 173,050 | Ma. | 2.50 | 4,323 | 1,138 | 366 | 211 | 149 | 92 | 235 | 75 |
| | 191,836 | Fe. | 2.24 | 4,300 | 976 | 322 | 199 | 146 | 90 | 249 | 77 |
| | - | U. | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WORCESTER | 210,295 | Tot. | 1.79 | 3,773 | 679 | 265 | 161 | 110 | 83 | 198 | 79 |
| | 103,540 | Ma. | 1.82 | 1,889 | 404 | 137 | 81 | 61 | 31 | 96 | 31 |
| | 106,755 | Fe. | 1.76 | 1,882 | 273 | 128 | 80 | 49 | 52 | 102 | 48 |
| | - | U. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | Persons. | | | | | |
| BARNSTABLE | 32,144 | { Tot. | 32,144 | . | . | 587 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| | | { Ma. | 15,643 | 1·83 | 587 | 307 | 47 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | | { Fe. | 16,501 | . | . | 277 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| | | { Un. | . | . | . | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Barnstable | 4,302 | { Ma. | 2,013 | 2·23 | 96 | 43 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | | { Fe. | 2,289 | . | . | 53 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Brewster | 1,219 | { Ma. | 588 | 1·48 | 18 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 631 | . | . | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chatham | 2,274 | { Ma. | 1,093 | 1·54 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,181 | . | . | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dennis | 3,369 | { Ma. | 1,630 | 1·37 | 46 | 22 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,739 | . | . | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Eastham | 639 | { Ma. | 331 | 1·25 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 308 | . | . | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falmouth | 2,211 | { Ma. | 1,052 | 2·62 | 58 | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,159 | . | . | 27 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Un. | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Harwich | 3,355 | { Ma. | 1,690 | 1·70 | 57 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 1,665 | . | . | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | { Un. | . | . | . | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Mashpee | 278 | { Ma. | 139 | 4·68 | 13 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 139 | . | . | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Orleans | 1,373 | { Ma. | 646 | 1·89 | 26 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 727 | . | . | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Provincetown | 4,357 | { Ma. | 2,170 | 2·00 | 87 | 52 | 18 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,187 | . | . | 35 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Sandwich | 3,417 | { Ma. | 1,648 | 1·35 | 46 | 25 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,769 | . | . | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Truro | 1,098 | { Ma. | 534 | 1·55 | 17 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 564 | . | . | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Wellfleet | 1,988 | { Ma. | 1,012 | 1·51 | 30 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 976 | . | . | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Yarmouth | 2,264 | { Ma. | 1,097 | 2·21 | 50 | 24 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,167 | . | . | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| BERKSHIRE | 68,270 | { Tot. | 68,270 | . | . | 1,117 | 182 | 46 | 47 | 30 | 24 |
| | | { Ma. | 33,685 | 1·64 | 1,117 | 586 | 102 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 12 |
| | | { Fe. | 34,585 | . | . | 528 | 77 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 12 |
| | | { Un. | . | . | . | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Adams | 15,760 | { Ma. | 7,775 | 1·71 | 270 | 155 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 5 |
| | | { Fe. | 7,985 | . | . | 112 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 |
| | | { Un. | . | . | . | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Alford | 389 | { Ma. | 185 | 2·31 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 204 | . | . | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Becket | 1,329 | { Ma. | 699 | 1·20 | 16 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 630 | . | . | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Cheshire | 1,693 | { Ma. | 876 | 1·30 | 22 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 817 | . | . | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 13 | 14 | 18 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 36 | 61 | 28 | 19 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 7 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 6 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | 27 | 37 | 59 | 46 | 38 | 47 | 29 | 28 | 36 | 42 | 56 | 62 | 60 | 70 | 50 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 4 |
| 24 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 34 | 40 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 29 | 15 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 28 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Berkshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarksburg . | 670 | { Ma. 351 Fe. 319 | 2·09 | 14 | 10 4 | 1 — | 2 — | 1 — | — 1 | — 1 |
| Dalton . . . | 1,759 | { Ma. 815 Fe. 944 | 1·65 | 29 | 11 18 | 2 1 | 1 — | — — | — 1 | — 1 |
| Egremont . . | 890 | { Ma. 434 Fe. 456 | 1·24 | 11 | 8 3 | 2 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Florida . . . | 572 | { Ma. 306 Fe. 266 | 1·22 | 7 | 2 5 | — 2 | — — | — 1 | — 1 | — — |
| Gt. Barrington | 4,385 | { Ma. 2,046 Fe. 2,339 | 1·51 | 66 | 31 35 | 5 7 | — 1 | 1 2 | — — | — — |
| Hancock . . . | 730 | { Ma. 376 Fe. 354 | 1·23 | 9 | 4 5 | — — | — 1 | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Hinsdale . . . | 1,571 | { Ma. 759 Fe. 812 | 1·85 | 29 | 17 12 | 3 2 | 1 — | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Lanesborough. | 1,357 | { Ma. 691 Fe. 666 | ·52 | 7 | 3 4 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Lee | 3,900 | { Ma. 1,865 Fe. 2,035 | 1·85 | 72 | 41 31 | 6 4 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 |
| Lenox | 1,845 | { Ma. 934 Fe. 911 | ·92 | 17 | 6 11 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Monterey . . . | 703 | { Ma. 366 Fe. 337 | 1·28 | 9 | 6 3 | — — | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Mt. Washingt'n | 182 | { Ma. 89 Fe. 93 | 2·20 | 4 | 2 2 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Ashford . | 160 | { Ma. 87 Fe. 73 | ·62 | 1 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Marlboro' | 2,037 | { Ma. 1,051 Fe. 986 | 1·37 | 28 | 16 12 | 2 — | — — | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Otis | 855 | { Ma. 429 Fe. 426 | 2·46 | 21 | 15 6 | 1 — | — 1 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Peru | 443 | { Ma. 243 Fe. 200 | 1·80 | 8 | 5 3 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Pittsfield . . | 12,267 | { Ma. 5,799 Fe. 6,468 | 1·84 | 226 | 115 111 | 24 25 | 2 4 | 5 3 | 3 — | 2 1 |
| Richmond . . | 1,141 | { Ma. 564 Fe. 577 | 1·05 | 12 | 8 4 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Sandisfield . | 1,172 | { Ma. 603 Fe. 569 | ·77 | 9 | 6 3 | — — | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Savoy | 730 | { Ma. 385 Fe. 345 | 2·19 | 16 | 7 9 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Sheffield . . . | 2,233 | { Ma. 1,099 Fe. 1,134 | 1·88 | 42 | 20 22 | 2 6 | — — | — 1 | — — | 1 — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| Berkshire—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stockbridge . | 2,089 | { Ma. 1,013 Fe. 1,076 | 1·24 | 26 | 12 14 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tyringham . | 517 | { Ma. 253 Fe. 264 | ·77 | 4 | 3 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Washington. . | 603 | { Ma. 322 Fe. 281 | 1·82 | 11 | 3 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| W. Stockbridge | 1,981 | { Ma. 1,059 Fe. 922 | 1·26 | 25 | 15 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Williamstown | 3,683 | { Ma. 1,871 Fe. 1,812 | 2·31 | 85 | 40 45 | 7 7 | 1 2 | 3 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Windsor . | 624 | { Ma. 340 Fe. 284 | 1·02 | 12 | 6 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol . | 131,087 | { Tot. 131,087 Ma. 63,362 Fe. 67,725 Un. . | 2·02 | 2,645 | 2,645 1,285 1,358 2 | 605 324 279 2 | 197 104 93 - | 78 43 35 - | 46 21 25 - | 44 24 20 - |
| Acushnet . | 1,059 | { Ma. 530 Fe. 529 | 1·23 | 13 | 7 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Attleborough . | 9,224 | { Ma. 4,578 Fe. 4,646 | 1·53 | 141 | 72 69 | 23 11 | 1 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 |
| Berkley . | 781 | { Ma. 380 Fe. 401 | 2·30 | 18 | 11 7 | 1 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Dartmouth . | 3,434 | { Ma. 1,738 Fe. 1,696 | 1·51 | 52 | 20 32 | 1 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Dighton . | 1,755 | { Ma. 853 Fe. 902 | 1·71 | 30 | 15 15 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Easton . | 3,898 | { Ma. 1,987 Fe. 1,911 Un. . | 2·59 | 101 | 53 47 1 | 7 7 1 | 4 2 | 7 5 | 3 6 | 4 2 |
| Fairhaven . | 2,768 | { Ma. 1,306 Fe. 1,462 | 2·17 | 60 | 23 37 | 1 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Fall River . | 45,340 | { Ma. 21,686 Fe. 23,654 | 2·26 | 1,025 | 508 517 | 180 160 | 60 67 | 20 18 | 11 9 | 12 9 |
| Freetown . | 1,396 | { Ma. 667 Fe. 729 Un. . | 1·79 | 25 | 13 11 1 | - 2 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mansfield . | 2,656 | { Ma. 1,301 Fe. 1,355 | 1·66 | 44 | 22 22 | 3 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| New Bedford . | 25,895 | { Ma. 12,144 Fe. 13,751 | 1·98 | 512 | 240 272 | 65 49 | 17 8 | 6 5 | 1 5 | 6 5 |
| Norton . | 1,595 | { Ma. 770 Fe. 825 | 1·57 | 25 | 10 15 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Raynham. . | 1,687 | { Ma. 847 Fe. 840 | 1·84 | 31 | 15 16 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 109 | 36 | 99 | 128 | 94 | 93 | 114 | 96 | 90 | 88 | 97 | 86 | 132 | 101 | 118 | 88 | 66 | 19 | 9 | 12 |
| 57 | 18 | 39 | 48 | 32 | 41 | 60 | 39 | 49 | 46 | 50 | 45 | 72 | 46 | 54 | 33 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 52 | 18 | 60 | 80 | 62 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 41 | 42 | 47 | 41 | 60 | 55 | 64 | 55 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 25 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 20 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 13 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Bristol</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rehoboth . . . | 1,827 | { Ma. 909 Fe. 918 | 1·81 | 33 | 12 21 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Seekonk . . . | 1,167 | { Ma. 595 Fe. 572 | 1·89 | 22 | 12 10 | 3 8 | 1 2 | - | - | - |
| Somerset . . . | 1,940 | { Ma. 987 Fe. 953 | 2·68 | 52 | 25 27 | 3 3 | 1 3 | 1 1 | 1 1 | - 1 |
| Swansey . . . | 1,308 | { Ma. 662 Fe. 646 | 1·61 | 21 | 9 12 | 2 2 | 1 - | - | - | - |
| Taunton . . . | 20,445 | { Ma. 9,950 Fe. 10,495 | 1·88 | 385 | 186 199 | 17 26 | 14 2 | 2 3 | 3 2 | - 3 |
| Westport . . . | 2,912 | { Ma. 1,472 Fe. 1,440 | 1·89 | 55 | 32 23 | 7 4 | 2 - | - | - | 1 - |
| DUKES . . . | 4,071 | { Tot. 4,071 Ma. 1,949 Fe. 2,122 | 1·62 | 66 | 66 32 34 | 4 3 | - | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 - |
| Chilmark . . . | 508 | { Ma. 252 Fe. 256 | 1·18 | 6 | 3 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Edgartown . . . | 1,707 | { Ma. 816 Fe. 891 | 1·41 | 24 | 14 10 | 1 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Gay Head . . . | 216 | { Ma. 103 Fe. 113 | 2·78 | 6 | 3 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gosnold . . . | 115 | { Ma. 65 Fe. 50 | ·87 | 1 | 1 - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tisbury . . . | 1,525 | { Ma. 713 Fe. 812 | 1·90 | 29 | 11 18 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| ESSEX . . . | 223,342 | { Tot. 223,342 Ma. 106,001 Fe. 117,341 Un. . . | 2·10 | 4,698 | 4,698 2,328 2,365 5 | 916 503 408 5 | 306 161 145 | 174 89 85 | 143 66 77 | 103 40 63 - |
| Amesbury . . . | 5,987 | { Ma. 2,919 Fe. 3,068 | ·87 | 52 | 21 31 | 1 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Andover . . . | 5,097 | { Ma. 2,381 Fe. 2,716 | 1·82 | 93 | 46 47 | 6 4 | 1 6 | 1 2 | 1 2 | - 1 |
| Beverly . . . | 7,271 | { Ma. 3,478 Fe. 3,793 | 1·76 | 128 | 68 60 | 11 6 | 9 5 | 3 2 | 2 2 | 1 1 |
| Boxford . . . | 834 | { Ma. 421 Fe. 413 | 1·32 | 11 | 6 5 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bradford . . . | 2,347 | { Ma. 1,067 Fe. 1,280 Un. . . | 1·58 | 37 | 19 17 1 | 6 2 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Danvers . . . | 6,024 | { Ma. 3,062 Fe. 2,962 | 1·81 | 109 | 46 63 | 11 8 | 2 4 | 1 2 | - | 1 - |
| Essex . . . | 1,713 | { Ma. 859 Fe. 854 | 2·16 | 37 | 19 18 | 2 - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 299 | 92 | 155 | 229 | 192 | 146 | 148 | 138 | 137 | 136 | 145 | 153 | 221 | 213 | 186 | 132 | 94 | 30 | 11 | 199 |
| 143 | 46 | 65 | 100 | 76 | 72 | 65 | 64 | 58 | 66 | 70 | 65 | 118 | 104 | 82 | 47 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 186 |
| 156 | 46 | 90 | 129 | 116 | 74 | 83 | 74 | 79 | 70 | 75 | 88 | 103 | 109 | 104 | 85 | 67 | 19 | 7 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | | |
| <i>Essex — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown . | 2,214 | { Ma. 1,079 Fe. 1,135 | 1·58 | 35 | 22 13 | 3 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Gloucester . | 16,754 | { Ma. 8,576 Fe. 8,178 | 3·78 | 622 | 398 224 | 52 42 | 15 22 | 23 18 | 14 13 | 2 17 | |
| Groveland . | 2,084 | { Ma. 1,026 Fe. 1,058 | 1·54 | 32 | 17 15 | 3 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hamilton . | 797 | { Ma. 386 Fe. 411 | 1·00 | 8 | 6 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Haverhill . | 14,628 | { Ma. 6,897 Fe. 7,731 | 1·74 | 255 | 111 144 | 23 31 | 7 5 | 1 3 | 4 1 | 1 1 | |
| Ipswich . | 3,674 | { Ma. 1,796 Fe. 1,878 | 1·91 | 70 | 39 31 | 3 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Lawrence . | 34,916 | { Ma. 15,810 Fe. 19,106 Un. . | 2·25 | 796 | 388 407 1 | 144 93 1 | 37 24 | 16 20 | 6 13 | 10 5 | |
| Lynn . | 32,600 | { Ma. 15,277 Fe. 17,323 Un. . | 2·03 | 661 | 304 356 1 | 73 64 | 28 26 | 11 14 | 11 15 | 6 15 | |
| Lynnfield . | 769 | { Ma. 362 Fe. 407 | 1·56 | 12 | 5 7 | 2 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manchester . | 1,560 | { Ma. 774 Fe. 786 | 2·12 | 33 | 14 19 | 2 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Marblehead . | 7,677 | { Ma. 3,773 Fe. 3,904 | 1·97 | 151 | 75 76 | 13 11 | 4 4 | 1 1 | 4 4 | 2 | |
| Merrimac . | | { Ma. . Fe. . | . | 25 | 15 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Methuen . | 4,205 | { Ma. 1,981 Fe. 2,224 | 1·76 | 74 | 35 39 | 7 7 | 3 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Middleton . | 1,092 | { Ma. 562 Fe. 530 | 1·37 | 15 | 6 9 | 2 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Nahant . | 766 | { Ma. 340 Fe. 426 | 1·31 | 10 | 6 4 | 2 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Newbury . | 1,426 | { Ma. 730 Fe. 696 | 1·05 | 15 | 6 9 | - 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Newburyport . | 13,323 | { Ma. 5,971 Fe. 7,352 | 2·21 | 294 | 119 175 | 19 27 | 5 11 | 2 4 | 1 4 | 3 3 | |
| No. Andover . | 2,981 | { Ma. 1,463 Fe. 1,518 Un. . | 1·98 | 59 | 29 29 1 | - 3 1 | 3 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Peabody . | 8,066 | { Ma. 3,988 Fe. 4,078 | 1·79 | 144 | 74 70 | 21 13 | 9 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Rockport . | 4,480 | { Ma. 2,240 Fe. 2,240 | 1·65 | 74 | 38 36 | 4 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 178 | |
| 16 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 17 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 25 | 5 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Essex — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowley . . . | 1,162 | { Ma. 602 Fe. 560 | 2·84 | 33 | 19 14 | 3 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Salem . . . | 25,958 | { Ma. 11,808 Fe. 14,150 | 2·38 | 617 | 286 331 | 76 58 | 24 17 | 17 12 | 10 13 | 11 12 |
| Salisbury . . . | 4,078 | { Ma. 1,960 Fe. 2,118 | 1·77 | 72 | 31 41 | 4 6 | 2 4 | - | - | - |
| Saugus . . . | 2,578 | { Ma. 1,267 Fe. 1,311 | 1·44 | 37 | 13 24 | 2 2 | 2 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Swampscott . . . | 2,128 | { Ma. 1,036 Fe. 1,092 Un. . . | 1·60 | 34 | 19 14 1 | 2 3 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Topsfield . . . | 1,221 | { Ma. 616 Fe. 605 | 1·39 | 17 | 9 8 | 2 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Wenham . . . | 911 | { Ma. 453 Fe. 458 | 2·20 | 20 | 11 9 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - |
| West Newbury | 2,021 | { Ma. 1,041 Fe. 980 | ·79 | 16 | 8 8 | - 1 | - | - | 1 1 | - |
| FRANKLIN . . . | 33,696 | { Tot. 33,696 Ma. 16,925 Fe. 16,771 Un. . . | 1·54 | 518 | 518 263 254 1 | 69 42 26 1 | 19 11 8 | 10 7 3 | 5 3 2 | 9 3 6 |
| Ashfield . . . | 1,190 | { Ma. 590 Fe. 600 | ·92 | 11 | 5 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bernardston . . . | 991 | { Ma. 478 Fe. 513 | ·81 | 8 | 3 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Buckland . . . | 1,921 | { Ma. 1,032 Fe. 889 | 1·25 | 24 | 12 12 | 8 3 | 1 1 | - | - | - |
| Charlemont . . . | 1,029 | { Ma. 528 Fe. 501 | 2·06 | 21 | 9 12 | 2 | 1 1 | - | - | - |
| Coleraine . . . | 1,699 | { Ma. 841 Fe. 858 | 1·06 | 18 | 7 11 | 1 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Conway . . . | 1,452 | { Ma. 743 Fe. 709 | 2·75 | 40 | 19 21 | 1 2 | 3 1 | - | - | - |
| Deerfield . . . | 3,414 | { Ma. 1,702 Fe. 1,712 | 1·46 | 50 | 27 23 | 5 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 2 |
| Erving . . . | 794 | { Ma. 424 Fe. 370 | ·50 | 4 | 1 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gill . . . | 673 | { Ma. 335 Fe. 338 | 2·53 | 17 | 7 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield . . . | 3,540 | { Ma. 1,653 Fe. 1,887 | 1·61 | 57 | 27 30 | 3 4 | 2 | - | - | - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 27 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 30 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 26 | 8 | 14 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 29 | 17 | 29 | 28 | 43 | 22 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 13 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|----------------------|------------------|--|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Franklin—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawley . . . | 588 | { Ma. 314 Fe. 274 Un. . . | 1·53 | 9 | 4 4 1 | - - 1 | - - - | - 1 - | - - | - - |
| Heath . . . | 545 | { Ma. 261 Fe. 284 | ·55 | 3 | 2 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leverett . . . | 831 | { Ma. 426 Fe. 405 | 1·20 | 10 | 7 3 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leyden . . . | 524 | { Ma. 260 Fe. 264 | 1·53 | 8 | 6 2 | 1 - | - - | 2 - | - - | - - |
| Monroe . . . | 190 | { Ma. 111 Fe. 79 | 2·63 | 5 | 2 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Montague . . . | 3,380 | { Ma. 1,743 Fe. 1,637 | 1·57 | 53 | 29 24 | 6 5 | 2 2 | 1 - | 2 1 | - 1 |
| New Salem . . . | 923 | { Ma. 446 Fe. 477 | 1·84 | 17 | 11 6 | 3 - | - - | 1 - | - - | 1 - |
| Northfield . . . | 1,641 | { Ma. 801 Fe. 840 | 2·80 | 46 | 34 12 | 4 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | 1 - |
| Orange . . . | 2,497 | { Ma. 1,239 Fe. 1,258 | 1·56 | 39 | 17 22 | 4 6 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - 2 |
| Rowe . . . | 691 | { Ma. 379 Fe. 282 | 1·06 | 7 | 4 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Shelburne . . . | 1,590 | { Ma. 785 Fe. 805 | 1·64 | 26 | 14 12 | 3 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Shutesbury . . . | 558 | { Ma. 260 Fe. 298 | 1·79 | 10 | 4 6 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Sunderland . . . | 860 | { Ma. 432 Fe. 428 | ·81 | 7 | 2 5 | - - | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Warwick . . . | 744 | { Ma. 372 Fe. 372 | 1·34 | 10 | 3 7 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Wendell . . . | 503 | { Ma. 255 Fe. 248 | 1·39 | 7 | 2 5 | - 2 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Whately . . . | 958 | { Ma. 515 Fe. 443 | 1·15 | 11 | 5 6 | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| HAMPDEN . . . | 94,304 | { Tot. 94,304 Ma. 45,290 Fe. 49,014 Un. . . | . 1·90 | . 1,794 | . 1,794 866 925 3 | 377 209 165 3 | 123 68 55 3 | 67 32 35 | 50 26 24 | 44 24 20 - |
| Agawam . . . | 2,248 | { Ma. 1,106 Fe. 1,142 | 2·18 | 49 | 20 29 | 3 3 | - 2 | - 1 | - - | 2 2 |
| Blandford . . . | 964 | { Ma. 483 Fe. 481 | 1·76 | 17 | 7 10 | - - | - - | 1 2 | - - | - - |
| Brimfield . . . | 1,201 | { Ma. 597 Fe. 604 | 2·33 | 28 | 14 14 | 2 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 106 | 41 | 79 | 81 | 81 | 62 | 63 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 62 | 83 | 75 | 74 | 57 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| 49 | 18 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 57 | 23 | 42 | 51 | 50 | 30 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 55 | 39 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampden—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester . . . | 1,366 | { Ma. 715 Fe. 681 | 1·43 | 20 | 8 12 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Chicopee . . . | 10,335 | { Ma. 4,766 Fe. 5,569 | 2·12 | 219 | 101 118 | 30 21 | 10 9 | 2 4 | 2 5 | 2 4 |
| Granville . . . | 1,240 | { Ma. 629 Fe. 611 Un. . . | 1·69 | 21 | 13 7 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 — — | — — — | — — — | — — — |
| Holland . . . | 334 | { Ma. 166 Fe. 168 | ·60 | 2 | — 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Holyoke . . . | 16,260 | { Ma. 7,438 Fe. 8,822 | 2·49 | 405 | 198 207 | 64 44 | 27 21 | 9 10 | 9 10 | 6 3 |
| Longmeadow . . . | 1,467 | { Ma. 738 Fe. 729 | 1·50 | 22 | 10 12 | 4 1 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Ludlow . . . | 1,222 | { Ma. 620 Fe. 602 | 1·96 | 24 | 11 13 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Monson . . . | 3,733 | { Ma. 1,890 Fe. 1,843 | ·62 | 23 | 13 10 | 2 2 | — — | — — | 2 — | — — |
| State Prim.Sch. at Monson . . . | — | { Ma. — Fe. — | — | — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Montgomery . . . | 304 | { Ma. 154 Fe. 150 | ·99 | 3 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Palmer . . . | 4,572 | { Ma. 2,151 Fe. 2,421 | 1·44 | 66 | 37 29 | 9 5 | — 1 | 2 2 | 1 — | 1 1 |
| Russell . . . | 643 | { Ma. 315 Fe. 328 | 3·11 | 20 | 11 9 | 1 — | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Southwick . . . | 1,114 | { Ma. 578 Fe. 536 | 1·61 | 18 | 9 9 | — 1 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Springfield . . . | 31,053 | { Ma. 14,943 Fe. 16,110 Un. . . | 1·96 | 609 | 289 319 1 | 66 68 1 | 22 14 — | 15 11 — | 8 6 — | 9 8 — |
| Tolland . . . | 452 | { Ma. 238 Fe. 214 | ·89 | 4 | — 4 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Wales . . . | 1,020 | { Ma. 524 Fe. 496 | 1·18 | 12 | 3 9 | — 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | 1 — |
| Westfield . . . | 8,431 | { Ma. 4,133 Fe. 4,298 Un. . . | 1·49 | 126 | 64 61 1 | 17 9 1 | 3 5 — | 1 1 — | — 1 — | 2 — — |
| W. Springfield . . . | 3,739 | { Ma. 1,830 Fe. 1,909 | 1·77 | 66 | 31 35 | 4 7 | 4 1 | — 3 | 1 2 | 1 1 |
| Wilbraham . . . | 2,576 | { Ma. 1,276 Fe. 1,300 | 1·55 | 40 | 25 15 | 4 — | 1 — | 1 — | 1 — | — — |
| HAMPSHIRE . . . | 44,821 | { Tot. 44,821 Ma. 21,589 Fe. 23,232 Un. . . | — 1·79 | — 802 | — 802 425 1 | 131 70 60 1 | 29 15 14 — | 15 8 7 — | 13 6 7 — | 15 9 6 — |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampshire</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst . . . | 3,937 | { Ma. 2,006 { Fe. 1,931 | 1·60 | 63 | 27 36 | 1 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Belchertown . . . | 2,315 | { Ma. 1,161 { Fe. 1,154 | 1·56 | 36 | 17 19 | 4 2 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Chesterfield . . . | 746 | { Ma. 375 { Fe. 371 | 1·61 | 12 | 6 6 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Cumington . . . | 916 | { Ma. 445 { Fe. 471 | 1·86 | 17 | 4 13 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Easthampton . . . | 3,972 | { Ma. 1,824 { Fe. 2,148 | 1·46 | 58 | 26 32 | 8 9 | 3 1 | - 1 | 1 2 | - - |
| Enfield . . . | 1,065 | { Ma. 522 { Fe. 543 | 1·88 | 20 | 11 9 | 1 2 | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Goshen . . . | 349 | { Ma. 179 { Fe. 170 | 1·43 | 5 | 1 4 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Granby . . . | 812 | { Ma. 410 { Fe. 402 | 1·72 | 14 | 7 7 | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - 1 |
| Greenwich . . . | 606 | { Ma. 287 { Fe. 319 { Un. . . | 2·31 | 14 | 6 7 1 | 1 7 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - - |
| Hadley . . . | 2,125 | { Ma. 1,072 { Fe. 1,053 | 1·46 | 31 | 16 15 | 2 2 | 1 - | - - | - 1 | 2 1 |
| Hatfield . . . | 1,600 | { Ma. 836 { Fe. 764 | 1·44 | 23 | 12 11 | 2 3 | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Huntington . . . | 1,095 | { Ma. 530 { Fe. 565 | 2·10 | 23 | 11 12 | 2 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Middlefield . . . | 603 | { Ma. 299 { Fe. 303 | ·99 | 6 | 3 3 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Northampton . . . | 11,108 | { Ma. 5,273 { Fe. 5,835 | 2·23 | 248 | 126 122 | 23 18 | 5 5 | 3 3 | 3 2 | 4 1 |
| Pelham . . . | 633 | { Ma. 303 { Fe. 330 | 1·26 | 8 | 4 4 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Plainfield . . . | 481 | { Ma. 240 { Fe. 241 | 1·04 | 5 | 4 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Prescott . . . | 493 | { Ma. 249 { Fe. 244 | ·81 | 4 | 2 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| South Hadley . . . | 3,370 | { Ma. 1,460 { Fe. 1,910 | 1·45 | 49 | 24 25 | 9 6 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Southampton . . . | 1,050 | { Ma. 524 { Fe. 526 | 1·81 | 19 | 7 12 | 3 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Ware . . . | 4,142 | { Ma. 1,890 { Fe. 2,252 | 2·32 | 96 | 39 57 | 10 10 | 2 2 | 3 1 | 2 1 | - 3 |
| Westhampton . . . | 556 | { Ma. 274 { Fe. 282 | 3·24 | 18 | 8 10 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | PERSONS. | SEX. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg. | 2,029 | { Ma. 1,020 { Fe. 1,009 | .99 | 20 | 11 9 | 2 - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | 1 - |
| Worthington . | 818 | { Ma. 410 { Fe. 408 | 1.59 | 13 | 4 9 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| MIDDLESEX . | 284,112 | { Tot. 284,112 { Ma. 135,323 { Fe. 148,789 { Un. | . 1.98 | . 5,636 | 5,636 2,776 2,858 2 | 1116 633 481 2 | 429 206 223 - | 256 126 110 - | 192 102 90 - | 157 84 73 - |
| Acton . . . | 1,708 | { Ma. 854 { Fe. 854 | 1.76 | 30 | 12 18 | 1 - | - 2 | 1 - | - - | - 1 |
| Arlington . | 3,906 | { Ma. 1,870 { Fe. 2,036 | 1.92 | 75 | 40 35 | 8 2 | 6 4 | 6 - | 4 2 | - 1 |
| Ashby . . . | 962 | { Ma. 453 { Fe. 509 | 2.08 | 20 | 5 15 | 2 2 | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Ashland . . | 2,211 | { Ma. 1,102 { Fe. 1,109 | 1.67 | 37 | 19 18 | 3 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - 2 | - - |
| Ayer | 1,872 | { Ma. 928 { Fe. 944 | 1.60 | 30 | 20 10 | 2 3 | - - | 1 - | 2 - | - - |
| Bedford . . | 900 | { Ma. 443 { Fe. 457 | 1.33 | 12 | 9 3 | 3 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Belmont . . | 1,937 | { Ma. 964 { Fe. 973 | 1.39 | 27 | 18 9 | 6 1 | 2 1 | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Billerica . . | 1,881 | { Ma. 896 { Fe. 985 | 1.91 | 36 | 15 21 | 3 1 | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Boxborough . | 318 | { Ma. 159 { Fe. 159 | 1.89 | 6 | 1 5 | - - | - - | - - | - 1 | 1 - |
| Burlington . | 650 | { Ma. 329 { Fe. 321 | 2.15 | 14 | 8 6 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Cambridge . | 47,838 | { Ma. 23,180 { Fe. 24,658 | 2.02 | 964 | 459 505 | 124 110 | 43 38 | 24 20 | 17 15 | 14 15 |
| Carlisle . . | 548 | { Ma. 276 { Fe. 272 | 2.37 | 13 | 4 9 | - - | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Chelmsford . | 2,372 | { Ma. 1,188 { Fe. 1,184 | 1.14 | 27 | 16 11 | 4 4 | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Concord . . | 2,676 | { Ma. 1,300 { Fe. 1,376 | 1.91 | 51 | 24 27 | 6 2 | - - | 1 - | - 1 | - 1 |
| Dracut . . . | 1,116 | { Ma. 577 { Fe. 539 | 1.61 | 18 | 13 5 | 1 - | 2 - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Dunstable . | 452 | { Ma. 227 { Fe. 225 | .88 | 4 | 1 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Everett . . . | 3,651 | { Ma. 1,791 { Fe. 1,860 | 2.16 | 79 | 39 40 | 16 11 | 3 3 | 4 6 | 2 4 | 2 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 361 | 141 | 196 | 259 | 223 | 212 | 215 | 168 | 174 | 194 | 195 | 216 | 207 | 188 | 211 | 191 | 99 | 38 | 7 | 11 |
| 172 | 65 | 89 | 101 | 86 | 77 | 92 | 85 | 82 | 114 | 98 | 119 | 112 | 100 | 90 | 89 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| 189 | 76 | 107 | 158 | 137 | 135 | 123 | 83 | 92 | 80 | 97 | 97 | 95 | 88 | 121 | 102 | 66 | 23 | 5 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 29 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 31 | 11 | 17 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Middlesex</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Framingham . | 5,167 | { Ma. 2,433 Fe. 2,724 | 2·17 | 112 | 56 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | 56 | 4 | 5 | 4 | — | 1 |
| Groton . . . | 1,908 | { Ma. 908 Fe. 1,000 | 3·04 | 58 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| | | | | | 24 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Holliston . . | 3,399 | { Ma. 1,675 Fe. 1,724 | 1·88 | 64 | 29 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | 35 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Hopkinton . . | 4,503 | { Ma. 2,296 Fe. 2,207 | 2·29 | 103 | 49 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| | | | | | 54 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Hudson . . . | 3,493 | { Ma. 1,739 Fe. 1,754 | 1·23 | 43 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| | | | | | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Lexington . . | 2,505 | { Ma. 1,242 Fe. 1,263 | 1·80 | 45 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| | | | | | 28 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| Lincoln . . . | 834 | { Ma. 421 Fe. 413 | ·96 | 8 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Littleton . . | 950 | { Ma. 483 Fe. 467 | 1·05 | 10 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Lowell . . . | 49,688 | { Ma. 21,893 Fe. 27,795 | 2·31 | 1,147 | 548 | 125 | 58 | 38 | 31 | 17 |
| | | | | | 599 | 104 | 73 | 31 | 28 | 23 |
| Malden . . . | 10,843 | { Ma. 5,141 Fe. 5,702 | 1·74 | 189 | 92 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | 97 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Marlborough . | 8,424 | { Ma. 4,159 Fe. 4,265 Un. . . | 1·33 | 112 | 57 | 12 | 7 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | 54 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Maynard . . . | 1,965 | { Ma. 964 Fe. 1,001 | 1·58 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | 12 | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Medford . . . | 6,627 | { Ma. 3,121 Fe. 3,506 | 1·72 | 114 | 64 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | 50 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Melrose . . . | 3,990 | { Ma. 1,840 Fe. 2,150 | 1·48 | 59 | 28 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | 31 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Natick . . . | 7,419 | { Ma. 3,721 Fe. 3,698 | 1·63 | 121 | 64 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 57 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — |
| Newton . . . | 16,105 | { Ma. 7,443 Fe. 8,662 | 1·68 | 270 | 135 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | | 135 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| No. Reading . | 979 | { Ma. 482 Fe. 497 | 2·04 | 20 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | | | | | 8 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Pepperell . . | 1,927 | { Ma. 951 Fe. 976 | 1·97 | 38 | 17 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | 21 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Reading . . . | 3,186 | { Ma. 1,456 Fe. 1,730 | ·97 | 31 | 18 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | 13 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Sherborn . . . | 999 | { Ma. 491 Fe. 508 | 1·70 | 17 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 37 | 8 | 22 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 18 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | 1 | | | | | |
| <i>Middlesex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shirley . . . | 1,352 | { Ma. 659 Fe. 693 | 1·85 | 25 | 10 15 | 1 1 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Somerville . . | 21,868 | { Ma. 10,639 Fe. 11,229 | 2·03 | 444 | 203 241 | 63 59 | 13 24 | 8 9 | 5 7 | 10 4 | |
| Stoneham . . . | 4,984 | { Ma. 2,368 Fe. 2,616 | 1·46 | 73 | 33 40 | 6 7 | 1 — | 3 1 | 1 — | 1 1 | |
| Stow . . . | 1,022 | { Ma. 508 Fe. 514 | 1·76 | 18 | 11 7 | 2 — | — — | 1 1 | — — | — — | |
| Sudbury . . . | 1,177 | { Ma. 608 Fe. 569 | 1·19 | 14 | 5 9 | 1 — | — 1 | — 1 | — — | — — | |
| Tewksbury . . | 1,997 | { Ma. 958 Fe. 1,039 | ·95 | 19 | 11 8 | 4 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — | |
| St. Almshouse at Tewksbury | — | { Ma. — Fe. — | — | 244 | 148 96 | 45 34 | 3 4 | 1 1 | — — | — — | |
| Townsend . . . | 2,196 | { Ma. 1,117 Fe. 1,079 | 2·19 | 48 | 23 25 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 3 — | — 1 | 1 — | |
| Tyngsborough | 665 | { Ma. 329 Fe. 336 | 2·26 | 15 | 9 6 | — — | 2 — | — — | — — | — — | |
| Wakefield . . | 5,349 | { Ma. 2,511 Fe. 2,838 | 1·48 | 79 | 42 37 | 11 6 | 1 — | 1 — | — — | — — | |
| Waltham . . . | 9,967 | { Ma. 4,644 Fe. 5,323 Un. . . | 1·84 | 183 | 89 93 1 | 15 8 1 | 4 8 — | 3 3 — | 4 5 — | 5 — — | |
| Watertown . . | 5,099 | { Ma. 2,432 Fe. 2,667 | 2·20 | 112 | 48 64 | 13 14 | 2 5 | 3 3 | 3 2 | 2 — | |
| Wayland . . . | 1,766 | { Ma. 908 Fe. 858 | 2·15 | 38 | 20 18 | 3 3 | 2 4 | 1 — | — — | — 1 | |
| Westford . . . | 1,933 | { Ma. 956 Fe. 977 | 2·22 | 43 | 22 21 | 1 — | 2 — | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 1 | |
| Weston . . . | 1,282 | { Ma. 656 Fe. 626 | 1·64 | 21 | 7 14 | 1 2 | — 2 | — — | — — | — — | |
| Wilmington . . | 879 | { Ma. 431 Fe. 448 | 2·05 | 18 | 6 12 | 2 2 | 1 — | 1 — | — — | 1 1 | |
| Winchester . . | 3,099 | { Ma. 1,476 Fe. 1,623 | 1·16 | 36 | 15 21 | 3 1 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 — | |
| Woburn . . . | 9,568 | { Ma. 4,717 Fe. 4,851 | 1·79 | 171 | 94 77 | 20 12 | 5 4 | 3 4 | 1 2 | 2 4 | |
| NANTUCKET . . | 3,201 | { Tot. 3,201 Ma. 1,389 Fe. 1,812 | · | · | 105 54 51 | 3 3 — | 1 1 — | 1 — 1 | — — — | — — — | |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 13 | - | 8 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| NORFOLK | 88,321 | { Tot. 88,321 Ma. 42,397 Fe. 45,924 | 1·69 | 1,489 | 1,489 746 743 | 232 126 106 | 80 41 39 | 60 33 27 | 44 19 25 | 41 20 21 |
| Bellingham | 1,247 | { Ma. 612 Fe. 635 | 1·60 | 20 | 12 8 | 2 — | 2 — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Braintree | 4,156 | { Ma. 1,999 Fe. 2,157 | 1·73 | 72 | 37 35 | 6 7 | 1 — | 1 — | 1 1 | 2 — |
| Brookline | 6,675 | { Ma. 2,962 Fe. 3,713 | 2·02 | 135 | 65 70 | 16 7 | 4 7 | 9 7 | 4 3 | 4 6 |
| Canton | 4,192 | { Ma. 1,975 Fe. 2,217 | 1·19 | 50 | 31 19 | 6 3 | 1 — | — 2 | 1 1 | — — |
| Cohasset | 2,197 | { Ma. 1,067 Fe. 1,130 | 1·96 | 43 | 25 18 | 4 2 | 1 3 | — 2 | 2 2 | 1 1 |
| Dedham | 5,756 | { Ma. 2,666 Fe. 3,090 | 1·86 | 107 | 57 50 | 10 9 | 3 1 | 3 1 | 1 2 | 3 — |
| Dover | 650 | { Ma. 319 Fe. 331 | 1·23 | 8 | 6 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Foxborough | 3,168 | { Ma. 1,355 Fe. 1,813 | 1·51 | 48 | 26 22 | 5 — | 1 — | 1 — | — 3 | — — |
| Franklin | 2,983 | { Ma. 1,420 Fe. 1,563 | 1·81 | 54 | 22 32 | 3 2 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Holbrook | 1,726 | { Ma. 862 Fe. 864 | 1·62 | 28 | 16 12 | 3 1 | 1 1 | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Hyde Park | 6,316 | { Ma. 2,934 Fe. 3,382 | 2·07 | 131 | 57 74 | 17 16 | 4 5 | 3 2 | 3 4 | 1 4 |
| Medfield | 1,163 | { Ma. 515 Fe. 648 | 1·53 | 18 | 4 14 | — 2 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Medway | 4,242 | { Ma. 2,066 Fe. 2,176 | 1·65 | 70 | 31 39 | 4 2 | 2 3 | 1 — | — — | — 3 |
| Milton | 2,738 | { Ma. 1,279 Fe. 1,459 | 1·32 | 36 | 17 19 | 4 1 | 1 3 | — 2 | 1 — | — — |
| Needham | 4,548 | { Ma. 2,243 Fe. 2,305 | 1·50 | 68 | 37 31 | 10 10 | 3 5 | 2 — | — — | 1 1 |
| Norfolk | 920 | { Ma. 438 Fe. 482 | 2·50 | 23 | 6 17 | 1 2 | — 1 | 1 — | — 2 | 1 1 |
| Norwood | 1,749 | { Ma. 861 Fe. 888 | 2·23 | 39 | 20 19 | 1 — | 3 1 | 3 — | 2 1 | — 1 |
| Quincy | 9,155 | { Ma. 4,598 Fe. 4,557 | 1·68 | 154 | 88 66 | 12 12 | 3 1 | 1 4 | 1 1 | 2 — |
| Randolph | 4,064 | { Ma. 2,033 Fe. 2,031 | 1·53 | 62 | 30 32 | 2 7 | 2 1 | — 1 | — 1 | 1 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 86 | 41 | 47 | 66 | 56 | 51 | 53 | 55 | 57 | 39 | 64 | 51 | 85 | 79 | 74 | 63 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 3 |
| 47 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 28 | 31 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 42 | 49 | 39 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 39 | 25 | 24 | 43 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 16 | 29 | 22 | 43 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| Norfolk—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharon . . . | 1,330 | { Ma. 625 Fe. 705 | 1·95 | 26 | 10 16 | - | - | - | - | 1 - |
| Stoughton . . | 4,842 | { Ma. 2,422 Fe. 2,420 | 1·69 | 82 | 39 43 | 2 3 | - 1 | - | 1 | 2 - |
| Walpole . . . | 2,290 | { Ma. 1,109 Fe. 1,181 | 1·62 | 37 | 20 17 | 1 2 | - 1 | - | - | - |
| Weymouth . . | 9,819 | { Ma. 4,893 Fe. 4,928 | 1·44 | 141 | 70 71 | 15 13 | 6 4 | 7 3 | 2 2 | 1 2 |
| Wrentham . . | 2,395 | { Ma. 1,144 Fe. 1,251 | 1·54 | 37 | 20 17 | 2 1 | 2 - | - | - | - |
| PLYMOUTH . . | 69,362 | { Tot. 69,362 Ma. 34,240 Fe. 35,122 Un. . . . | . 1·92 | . 1,330 | . 654 669 7 | 199 102 90 7 | 66 39 27 7 | 42 19 23 - | 34 14 20 - | 15 8 7 - |
| Abington . . . | 3,241 | { Ma. 1,602 Fe. 1,639 Un. . . . | 1·60 | 52 | 25 23 4 | 3 3 4 | 2 1 - | 1 2 - | 1 1 - | - - - |
| Bridgewater . | 3,969 | { Ma. 2,000 Fe. 1,969 | 1·41 | 56 | 32 24 | 9 3 | - 2 | 1 - | - | - |
| St. Workhouse, Bridgewater | - | { Ma. - Fe. - Un. . . . | - | 65 | 36 28 1 | 6 12 1 | 2 1 - | 1 1 - | - | - |
| Brockton . . . | 10,578 | { Ma. 5,242 Fe. 5,336 | 1·69 | 179 | 83 96 | 19 19 | 4 7 | 2 2 | 1 6 | 1 1 |
| Carver | 1,127 | { Ma. 573 Fe. 554 | 1·77 | 20 | 14 6 | 1 1 | 3 1 | 1 1 | - | - |
| Duxbury . . . | 2,245 | { Ma. 1,104 Fe. 1,141 | 1·69 | 38 | 17 21 | 4 3 | 1 - | - | - | 1 - |
| E. Bridgewater | 2,808 | { Ma. 1,378 Fe. 1,430 | 1·75 | 49 | 26 23 | 5 2 | 1 2 | - 2 | 1 - | - |
| Halifax . . . | 568 | { Ma. 274 Fe. 294 | 1·41 | 8 | 3 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hanover . . . | 1,801 | { Ma. 873 Fe. 928 Un. . . . | 2·22 | 40 | 17 22 1 | 2 1 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hanson | 1,265 | { Ma. 630 Fe. 635 | 1·74 | 22 | 11 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hingham . . . | 4,654 | { Ma. 2,212 Fe. 2,442 Un. . . . | 2·17 | 101 | 46 54 1 | 4 3 1 | 2 1 - | 3 3 - | 1 1 - | - 2 - |
| Hull | 316 | { Ma. 161 Fe. 155 | 2·85 | 9 | 6 3 | 1 - | - 1 | 1 - | - | - |
| Kingston . . . | 1,569 | { Ma. 759 Fe. 810 | 1·34 | 21 | 7 14 | - 1 | 1 - | - | - | - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 107 | 34 | 45 | 63 | 44 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 40 | 44 | 48 | 59 | 80 | 93 | 98 | 56 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| 52 | 13 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 36 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 24 | 7 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 55 | 21 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 18 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 43 | 51 | 32 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Plymouth—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lakeville . . . | 1,061 | { Ma. 518 Fe. 543 | 1'60 | 17 | 7 10 | 3 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Marion . . . | 862 | { Ma. 392 Fe. 470 | 2'44 | 21 | 8 13 | 3 3 | - - | - 1 | - 1 | - - |
| Marshfield . . . | 1,817 | { Ma. 899 Fe. 918 | 1'65 | 30 | 15 15 | 1 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Mattapoissett . . . | 1,361 | { Ma. 618 Fe. 743 | 1'76 | 24 | 15 9 | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Middleborough | 5,023 | { Ma. 2,466 Fe. 2,557 | 1'61 | 81 | 37 44 | 3 8 | 4 3 | 2 2 | 1 - | - - |
| Pembroke . . . | 1,399 | { Ma. 705 Fe. 694 | 1'14 | 16 | 9 7 | 3 - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Plymouth . . . | 6,370 | { Ma. 3,683 Fe. 3,287 | 2'61 | 166 | 76 90 | 14 13 | 4 3 | 1 4 | 2 3 | 2 3 |
| Plympton . . . | 755 | { Ma. 363 Fe. 392 | 1'99 | 15 | 10 5 | - 1 | 1 - | 2 - | - - | - - |
| Rochester . . . | 1,001 | { Ma. 496 Fe. 505 | 1'30 | 13 | 8 5 | - - | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Rockland . . . | 4,203 | { Ma. 2,200 Fe. 2,003 | 1'59 | 67 | 39 28 | 6 3 | 6 1 | - 2 | 2 1 | 1 - |
| Scituate . . . | 2,463 | { Ma. 1,224 Fe. 1,239 | 2'03 | 50 | 23 27 | 3 2 | 2 - | - - | 1 3 | - - |
| So. Abington . . . | 2,456 | { Ma. 1,220 Fe. 1,236 | 2'18 | 54 | 32 22 | 3 2 | 4 1 | 2 - | 3 2 | 2 - |
| So. Scituate . . . | 1,818 | { Ma. 924 Fe. 894 | 1'82 | 33 | 12 21 | 1 2 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Wareham . . . | 2,874 | { Ma. 1,446 Fe. 1,426 | 1'88 | 54 | 26 28 | 5 5 | 1 2 | - 1 | - 2 | - - |
| W. Bridgewater | 1,758 | { Ma. 878 Fe. 880 | 1'65 | 29 | 14 15 | 3 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| SUFFOLK . . . | 364,886 | { Tot. 364,886 Ma. 173,050 Fe. 191,836 Un. | . 2'36 | . 8,626 | 8,626 4,323 4,300 2 | 2117 1138 976 3 | 688 366 323 - | 410 211 199 - | 295 149 146 - | 182 92 90 - |
| Boston . . . | 341,919 | { Ma. 162,262 Fe. 179,657 | 2'40 | 8,196 | 4,100 4,096 | 1096 944 | 349 312 | 194 190 | 141 138 | 84 85 |
| Chelsea . . . | 20,737 | { Ma. 9,650 Fe. 11,087 Un. | 1'91 | 398 | 207 189 2 | 37 31 2 | 16 9 - | 14 9 - | 8 8 - | 8 5 - |
| Revere . . . | 1,603 | { Ma. 829 Fe. 774 Un. | 1'43 | 23 | 11 11 1 | 3 1 1 | 1 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Winthrop . . . | 627 | { Ma. 309 Fe. 318 | 1'44 | 9 | 5 4 | 2 - | - - | 2 - | - - | - - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95, 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 484 | 152 | 228 | 407 | 410 | 374 | 364 | 313 | 347 | 245 | 297 | 288 | 284 | 245 | 208 | 150 | 76 | 36 | 25 |
| 235 | 75 | 112 | 184 | 187 | 184 | 177 | 167 | 196 | 124 | 158 | 147 | 139 | 104 | 95 | 44 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| 249 | 77 | 116 | 223 | 223 | 190 | 187 | 146 | 151 | 121 | 139 | 141 | 145 | 141 | 113 | 106 | 56 | 22 | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 221 | 71 | 103 | 179 | 180 | 175 | 165 | 160 | 187 | 113 | 144 | 139 | 128 | 98 | 90 | 42 | 18 | 14 | 5 |
| 229 | 68 | 114 | 210 | 217 | 182 | 176 | 136 | 145 | 117 | 135 | 135 | 135 | 133 | 108 | 101 | 51 | 21 | 18 |
| 12 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 20 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | | |
| WORCESTER | 210,295 | { Tot. | 210,295 | . | . | 3,773 | 679 | 265 | 161 | 110 | 83 |
| | | { Ma. | 103,540 | 1·79 | 3,773 | 1,889 | 404 | 137 | 81 | 61 | 31 |
| | | { Fe. | 106,755 | | | 1,882 | 273 | 128 | 80 | 49 | 52 |
| | | { Un. | . | . | . | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Ashburnham . | 2,141 | { Ma. | 1,049 | 1·96 | 42 | 22 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,092 | | | 20 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Athol . . . | 4,134 | { Ma. | 2,031 | 1·88 | 78 | 44 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,103 | | | 34 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Auburn . . . | 1,233 | { Ma. | 580 | 1·14 | 14 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 653 | | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Barre . . . | 2,460 | { Ma. | 1,206 | 1·99 | 49 | 25 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 1,254 | | | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Berlin . . . | 987 | { Ma. | 483 | 1·42 | 14 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 504 | | | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blackstone . | 4,640 | { Ma. | 2,157 | 1·12 | 52 | 22 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,483 | | | 30 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bolton . . . | 987 | { Ma. | 495 | 1·93 | 19 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 492 | | | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boylston . . | 895 | { Ma. | 439 | 1·56 | 14 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 456 | | | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Brookfield . | 2,660 | { Ma. | 1,317 | 1·62 | 43 | 25 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,343 | | | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Charlton . . | 1,852 | { Ma. | 945 | 1·40 | 16 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 907 | | | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Clinton . . . | 6,781 | { Ma. | 3,117 | 1·86 | 126 | 66 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 3,664 | | | 60 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Dana . . . | 760 | { Ma. | 379 | 1·45 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 381 | | | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Douglas . . . | 2,202 | { Ma. | 1,110 | 2·36 | 52 | 26 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,092 | | | 26 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Dudley . . . | 2,653 | { Ma. | 1,286 | 1·24 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,367 | | | 16 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Fitchburg . . | 12,289 | { Ma. | 6,067 | 2·06 | 254 | 126 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| | | { Fe. | 6,222 | | | 128 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| Gardner . . . | 3,730 | { Ma. | 1,823 | 1·23 | 46 | 21 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,907 | | | 25 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Grafton . . . | 4,442 | { Ma. | 2,186 | 1·33 | 59 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,256 | | | 29 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Hardwick . . | 1,992 | { Ma. | 1,016 | 1·16 | 23 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 976 | | | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Harvard . . . | 1,304 | { Ma. | 585 | 1·92 | 25 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 719 | | | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 198 | 79 | 159 | 191 | 178 | 142 | 143 | 124 | 119 | 120 | 138 | 164 | 137 | 168 | 156 | 126 | 65 | 36 | 11 | 21 |
| 96 | 31 | 69 | 95 | 84 | 67 | 65 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 67 | 81 | 84 | 79 | 79 | 56 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 13 |
| 102 | 48 | 90 | 96 | 94 | 75 | 78 | 67 | 63 | 62 | 71 | 83 | 53 | 89 | 77 | 70 | 43 | 22 | 9 | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | - | 3 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holden . . . | 2,180 | { Ma. 1,078 Fe. 1,102 | 1·47 | 32 | 14 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 |
| Hubbardston . . . | 1,440 | { Ma. 737 Fe. 703 | 1·32 | 19 | 14 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Lancaster . . . | 1,957 | { Ma. 899 Fe. 1,058 | 1·28 | 25 | 18 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Leicester . . . | 2,770 | { Ma. 1,327 Fe. 1,443 | 1·81 | 50 | 30 20 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 1 |
| Leominster . . . | 5,201 | { Ma. 2,634 Fe. 2,567 | 1·90 | 99 | 41 58 | 10 9 | 4 7 | 1 2 | - | - |
| Lunenburg . . . | 1,153 | { Ma. 577 Fe. 576 | 1·47 | 17 | 13 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Mendon . . . | 1,176 | { Ma. 571 Fe. 605 | 1·11 | 13 | 4 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Milford . . . | 9,818 | { Ma. 4,883 Fe. 4,935 | 1·86 | 183 | 80 103 | 17 17 | 5 11 | 6 5 | 6 1 | 1 5 |
| Millbury . . . | 4,529 | { Ma. 2,149 Fe. 2,380 | 1·88 | 85 | 45 40 | 12 5 | 2 6 | 3 2 | 3 2 | - 2 |
| New Braintree | 606 | { Ma. 323 Fe. 283 | 1·49 | 9 | 4 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Northborough | 1,398 | { Ma. 662 Fe. 736 | 1·29 | 18 | 8 10 | 2 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Northbridge . . . | 4,030 | { Ma. 2,028 Fe. 2,002 | 1·44 | 58 | 26 32 | 3 6 | 3 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 - |
| N. Brookfield. | 3,749 | { Ma. 1,940 Fe. 1,809 | 1·92 | 72 | 43 29 | 8 4 | 4 - | 3 2 | 1 3 | 2 1 |
| Oakham . . . | 873 | { Ma. 441 Fe. 432 | ·69 | 6 | 4 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oxford . . . | 2,938 | { Ma. 1,469 Fe. 1,469 | 1·87 | 55 | 29 26 | 4 3 | 4 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Paxton . . . | 600 | { Ma. 300 Fe. 300 | 2·00 | 12 | 7 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petersham . . . | 1,203 | { Ma. 600 Fe. 603 | 1·41 | 17 | 11 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Phillipston . . . | 666 | { Ma. 335 Fe. 331 | ·90 | 6 | 3 3 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Princeton . . . | 1,063 | { Ma. 534 Fe. 529 | 2·26 | 24 | 9 15 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Royalston . . . | 1,260 | { Ma. 610 Fe. 650 | 1·67 | 21 | 13 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Rutland . . . | 1,030 | { Ma. 548 Fe. 482 | 2·04 | 21 | 9 12 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| Worcester-Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shrewsbury . | 1,524 | { Ma. 768 Fe. 756 | 1·77 | 27 | 20 7 | 2 2 | 1 - | 1 1 | - - | - - |
| Southborough | 1,986 | { Ma. 982 Fe. 1,004 | 1·41 | 28 | 14 14 | 4 2 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 1 | - 1 |
| Southbridge . | 5,740 | { Ma. 2,816 Fe. 2,924 | 1·67 | 96 | 41 55 | 8 9 | 3 3 | 2 4 | - - | 1 - |
| Spencer . . | 5,451 | { Ma. 2,868 Fe. 2,583 Un. . | 2·81 | 153 | 81 71 1 | 44 21 1 | 5 5 - | 5 4 - | 1 2 - | - 3 - |
| Sterling . . | 1,569 | { Ma. 783 Fe. 786 | 1·27 | 20 | 10 10 | 2 1 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Sturbridge . | 2,213 | { Ma. 1,084 Fe. 1,129 | 1·76 | 39 | 19 20 | 2 - | 2 1 | 1 - | - - | 1 - |
| Sutton . . | 3,051 | { Ma. 1,493 Fe. 1,558 | 1·47 | 45 | 26 19 | 6 2 | 2 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Templeton . | 2,764 | { Ma. 1,356 Fe. 1,408 | 1·56 | 43 | 27 16 | 7 2 | - 1 | 2 - | - 1 | 1 - |
| Upton . . | 2,125 | { Ma. 951 Fe. 1,174 | 1·79 | 38 | 15 23 | - 3 | 3 - | - 1 | 1 1 | - - |
| Uxbridge . . | 3,029 | { Ma. 1,466 Fe. 1,563 | 1·12 | 34 | 14 20 | 1 1 | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Warren . . | 3,260 | { Ma. 1,618 Fe. 1,642 | 1·96 | 64 | 34 30 | 5 4 | 2 3 | 1 2 | 4 1 | 1 1 |
| Webster . . | 5,064 | { Ma. 2,473 Fe. 2,591 | 1·58 | 80 | 36 44 | 9 7 | 6 4 | 4 4 | 2 2 | - - |
| Westborough. | 5,141 | { Ma. 2,684 Fe. 2,457 | 1·38 | 71 | 33 38 | 4 8 | - 1 | - 1 | - 2 | 1 1 |
| W. Boylston . | 2,902 | { Ma. 1,454 Fe. 1,448 | 1·93 | 56 | 26 30 | 8 5 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 2 - | - 1 |
| W. Brookfield | 1,903 | { Ma. 902 Fe. 1,001 | 2·05 | 39 | 22 17 | 4 3 | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 1 | - - |
| Westminster . | 1,712 | { Ma. 822 Fe. 890 | 1·23 | 21 | 9 12 | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Winchendon . | 3,762 | { Ma. 1,890 Fe. 1,872 | 1·62 | 61 | 24 37 | 3 6 | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 |
| Worcester . | 49,317 | { Ma. 24,214 Fe. 25,103 Un. . | 2·12 | 1,046 | 522 523 1 | 122 94 1 | 45 40 - | 29 24 - | 17 16 - | 11 24 - |

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Males | SEX. | | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | Unknown. | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | Unknown. |
| | | Fem. | Totals. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fem. | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Males | 26 | 57 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | |
| Fem. | 31 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Males | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Fem. | 36 | 86 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | — | — | |
| Fem. | 50 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | — | — | |
| Males | 13 | 17 | 17 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Fem. | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Males | 13 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | — | |
| Fem. | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | |
| Males | 280 | 507 | 507 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 37 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 19 | 35 | 61 | 71 | 64 | 19 | — | — | |
| Fem. | 227 | 227 | 227 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 19 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 14 | 19 | 41 | 48 | 54 | 31 | 1 | — | |
| Males | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | |
| Fem. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|---|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----------------------|---|---|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|--|
| Males | 157 | . | . | 565 | 16 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 10 | - | Cancer | . | . | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 54 | 30 | 12 | - | 1 | |
| Fem. | . | 408 | . | . | 35 | 30 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 46 | 43 | 22 | 34 | 25 | - | " | . | . | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 40 | 73 | 98 | 96 | 53 | 30 | - | | | |
| Males | 45 | . | . | 92 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | Cancer of Stomach | . | . | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 12 | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 47 | . | . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | " | . | . | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 2 | - | | | | |
| Males | 3 | . | . | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | Carbuncle | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 3 | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Males | 346 | . | . | 635 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 25 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 21 | - | Cephalitis | . | . | 209 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 8 | - | - | | |
| Fem. | . | 288 | . | . | 25 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 18 | 33 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 24 | - | " | . | . | 169 | 34 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | - | | |
| Unk. | . | 1 | . | . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Males | 50 | . | . | 107 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | - | Cere. Sp. Meningitis | . | . | 30 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | | |
| Fem. | . | 57 | . | . | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | " | . | . | 23 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 236 | . | . | 236 | 20 | 26 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 22 | - | Childbirth | . | . | - | - | - | 16 | 110 | 93 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | |
| Males | 43 | . | . | 91 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | Cholera | . | . | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 1 | - | - | |
| Fem. | . | 48 | . | . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | " | . | . | - | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 2 | - | - | | |
| Males | 1108 | . | . | 2087 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 386 | 428 | 182 | 39 | 10 | 3 | - | Cholera Infantum | . | . | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Fem. | . | 977 | . | . | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 347 | 386 | 157 | 36 | 4 | 4 | - | " | . | . | 977 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Unk. | . | 2 | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 1 | . | . | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Chorea | . | . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Fem. | . | 3 | . | . | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 2369 | . | . | 5327 | 203 | 211 | 240 | 237 | 208 | 175 | 207 | 190 | 184 | 193 | 157 | 164 | - | Consumption | . | . | 160 | 11 | 21 | 175 | 619 | 452 | 325 | 255 | 197 | 126 | 30 | 8 | - | |
| Fem. | . | 2958 | . | . | 270 | 224 | 249 | 267 | 255 | 211 | 239 | 259 | 236 | 262 | 238 | 248 | - | " | . | . | 147 | 35 | 58 | 336 | 899 | 573 | 337 | 214 | 178 | 128 | 38 | 15 | - | |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | SEX. | | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | Unknown. | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | Unknown. | | | | |
| | | Fem. | Totals. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 307 | . | 597 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 34 | 27 | 16 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 30 | 18 | 18 | - | 294 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 288 | . | 28 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 21 | - | 254 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | | | |
| Unk. | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Males | 369 | . | 684 | 52 | 34 | 44 | 34 | 31 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 42 | 42 | 33 | - | 309 | 57 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 315 | . | 44 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 36 | 55 | - | 255 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Males | 23 | . | 42 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Fem. | . | 19 | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 39 | . | 41 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Fem. | . | 2 | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 310 | . | 631 | 23 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 33 | - | 236 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 11 | - | 4 | - | - | - | | |
| Fem. | . | 317 | . | 29 | 23 | 20 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 23 | 27 | - | 209 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 43 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Unk. | . | 4 | . | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 14 | . | 15 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 1 | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 33 | . | 47 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Fem. | . | 14 | . | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 162 | . | 335 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 33 | 43 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 4 | - | 106 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Fem. | . | 173 | . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 58 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 3 | - | 104 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | |

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Males | SEX. | | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | Unknown. | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | Unknown. |
| | | Fem. | Totals. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 407 | . | 826 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 37 | 24 | 39 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 31 | 39 | - | 6 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 43 | 50 | 95 | 120 | 62 | 1 | | | |
| Fem. | . | 419 | . | 45 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 39 | 37 | 23 | 45 | 31 | 48 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 43 | 109 | 133 | 86 | 2 | | |
| Males | . | . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 2 | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Males | 1 | . | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Males | 20 | . | 49 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Fem. | . | 29 | . | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | | | |
| Males | 57 | . | 123 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | - | 7 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Fem. | . | 66 | . | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Males | 2 | . | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Fem. | . | 3 | . | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Males | 44 | . | 68 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Fem. | . | 24 | . | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| Males | 1270 | . | 2447 | 157 | 174 | 198 | 155 | 119 | 73 | 43 | 47 | 49 | 68 | 87 | 100 | - | 442 | 26 | 14 | 49 | 72 | 90 | 122 | 128 | 149 | 126 | 48 | | |
| Fem. | . | 1177 | . | 156 | 134 | 169 | 139 | 105 | 58 | 34 | 37 | 49 | 91 | 77 | 128 | - | 351 | 31 | 12 | 29 | 80 | 74 | 95 | 92 | 157 | 148 | 107 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Males | 21 | . | . | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 12 | . | . | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Males | 153 | . | 261 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 153 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 106 | . | 8 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unk. | . | 2 | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 23 | . | . | 23 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| Fem. | . | 20 | . | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Males | 13 | . | . | 18 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 5 | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Males | 7 | . | . | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 6 | . | . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 99 | . | . | 108 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 13 | - | 4 | 6 | 9 | 33 | 16 | 14 |
| Fem. | . | 9 | . | . | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Males | 99 | . | . | 186 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| Fem. | . | 87 | . | . | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| Males | 624 | . | . | 1222 | 115 | 81 | 87 | 72 | 52 | 35 | 30 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 41 | 48 | - | 445 | 139 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| Fem. | . | 598 | . | . | 91 | 83 | 82 | 58 | 55 | 34 | 36 | 27 | 20 | 34 | 37 | 41 | - | 380 | 161 | 29 | 8 | 13 | 4 |
| Males | 40 | . | . | 97 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 24 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Fem. | . | 57 | . | . | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | - | 26 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Males | 4 | . | . | 19 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Fem. | . | 15 | . | . | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |

Poisoned.

"

Premature Birth

"

"

Prostate, Disease of,

Puerp. Convulsions.

Purpura and Scurvy

"

Quinsy

"

Railroad Accident

"

Rheumatism

"

Scarlatina

"

Scrofula

"

Septicæmia

"

Table IX.

CAUSES OF DEATH,

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

(BY COUNTIES.)

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified) during the year

1876.

[Still-births included.†]

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|--|
| All Causes | 34,460 | 595 | 1,134 | 2,780 | 195 | 4,874 | 524 | 1,826 | 824 | 5,799 | 1,532 | 1,352 | 9,139 | 3,886 | |
| Specified Causes | 33,461 | 564 | 1,064 | 2,708 | 187 | 4,734 | 482 | 1,698 | 785 | 5,609 | 1,490 | 1,309 | 9,063 | 3,768 | |
| (CLASSES.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES | 9,463 | 89 | 272 | 707 | 15 | 1,377 | 101 | 532 | 183 | 1,753 | 393 | 367 | 2,636 | 1,038 | |
| II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES | 7,703 | 162 | 242 | 637 | 54 | 1,050 | 133 | 365 | 184 | 1,270 | 357 | 304 | 2,096 | 849 | |
| III.—LOCAL DISEASES | 10,068 | 200 | 349 | 840 | 47 | 1,284 | 171 | 495 | 279 | 1,656 | 487 | 426 | 2,676 | 1,158 | |
| IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES | 4,802 | 73 | 142 | 458 | 56 | 681 | 61 | 230 | 115 | 745 | 194 | 185 | 1,296 | 566 | |
| V.—VIOLENT DEATHS | 1,425 | 40 | 59 | 66 | 15 | 312 | 16 | 76 | 24 | 185 | 59 | 27 | 359 | 157 | |
| (ORDERS.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I.—1. Miasmatic Diseases | 9,262 | 87 | 265 | 703 | 15 | 1,360 | 100 | 529 | 182 | 1,711 | 387 | 358 | 2,540 | 1,025 | |
| 2. Enthetic Diseases | 78 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 1 | |
| 3. Dietic Diseases | 104 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 17 | 3 | 7 | 53 | 10 | |
| 4. Parasitic Diseases | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | |
| II.—1. Diathetic Diseases | 1,324 | 32 | 60 | 139 | 14 | 209 | 29 | 53 | 40 | 208 | 74 | 61 | 222 | 183 | |
| 2. Tubercular Diseases | 6,379 | 130 | 182 | 498 | 40 | 841 | 104 | 312 | 144 | 1,062 | 283 | 243 | 1,874 | 666 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| III.—1. Diseases of Nervous System | 3,280 | 77 | 103 | 319 | 20 | 416 | 53 | 145 | 102 | 583 | 172 | 135 | 764 | 391 |
| 2. Diseases of Organs of Circulation | 1,436 | 27 | 52 | 108 | 5 | 194 | 32 | 65 | 45 | 231 | 73 | 59 | 392 | 153 |
| 3. Diseases of Respiratory Organs | 3,151 | 53 | 136 | 258 | 14 | 414 | 59 | 163 | 83 | 462 | 127 | 130 | 888 | 364 |
| 4. Diseases of Digestive Organs | 1,310 | 28 | 31 | 97 | 4 | 148 | 16 | 90 | 31 | 220 | 70 | 50 | 351 | 174 |
| 5. Diseases of Urinary Organs | 626 | 13 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 82 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 111 | 41 | 42 | 185 | 47 |
| 6. Diseases of Generative Organs | 69 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | 3 | 36 | 4 |
| 7. Diseases of Organs of Locomotion | 108 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | — | 2 | 34 | 20 |
| 8. Diseases of Integumentary System | 88 | 1 | 4 | 11 | — | 6 | — | 5 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 5 |
| IV.—1. Dev. Diseases of Children | 2,232 | 12 | 31 | 205 | 24 | 304 | 9 | 66 | 29 | 331 | 85 | 41 | 838 | 257 |
| 2. Dev. Diseases of Adults | 278 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 43 | 9 | 7 | 60 | 50 |
| 3. Dev. Diseases of Old People | 1,661 | 47 | 73 | 150 | 29 | 228 | 40 | 102 | 63 | 298 | 88 | 103 | 251 | 189 |
| 6. Diseases of Nutrition | 631 | 6 | 25 | 83 | 2 | 112 | 7 | 44 | 16 | 73 | 12 | 34 | 147 | 70 |
| V.—1. Accident or Negligence | 919 | 32 | 27 | 35 | 11 | 281 | 8 | 46 | 13 | 107 | 30 | 18 | 222 | 89 |
| 2. Battle | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Homicide | 24 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 | 2 |
| 4. Suicide | 119 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 18 |
| 5. Execution | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Violent Deaths, not classed above † | 361 | 6 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 44 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 54 | 20 | 5 | 86 | 47 |
| Sudden Deaths (cause unascertained) | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| Causes not specified § | 987 | 29 | 70 | 72 | 8 | 138 | 40 | 126 | 39 | 189 | 42 | 43 | 75 | 116 |

* See "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Returned as "Casualty." § Including 75 deaths from "Hæmorrhage," 101 from "Tumour," 31 from "Inflammation," and 781 of which the cause was not stated in the Returns.

† Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths, except Tables IX. and X.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | COUNTY. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| | | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
| Totals | 9,262 | 87 | 265 | 703 | 15 | 1,360 | 100 | 529 | 182 | 1,711 | 387 | 358 | 2,540 | 1,025 |
| 1. Small-pox | 32 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 4 |
| 2. Measles | 47 | — | — | — | — | 13 | — | 4 | — | 18 | 1 | — | 5 | 5 |
| 3. Scarletina | 1,222 | 6 | 11 | 42 | 3 | 126 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 256 | 60 | 40 | 482 | 155 |
| 4. Diphtheria | 2,610 | 14 | 110 | 104 | — | 503 | 24 | 113 | 74 | 576 | 132 | 135 | 617 | 208 |
| 5. Quinsy | 14 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 8 | 1 |
| 6. Croup | 684 | 10 | 14 | 61 | 1 | 78 | 10 | 55 | 14 | 117 | 40 | 22 | 168 | 94 |
| 7. Whooping Cough | 192 | 1 | 1 | 44 | — | 23 | — | 2 | — | 23 | 4 | 2 | 68 | 24 |
| 8. Typhoid Fever * | 881 | 21 | 45 | 71 | 9 | 100 | 21 | 92 | 21 | 131 | 37 | 35 | 162 | 133 |
| 9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis) | 214 | 3 | 2 | 15 | — | 34 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 69 | 26 |
| 10. Metria (Puerperal Fever) | 80 | — | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | — | 8 | — | 15 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 2 |
| 11. Carbuncle | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 12. Influenza | 48 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 12 | — | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 13. Dysentery | 417 | 11 | 13 | 37 | 1 | 47 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 69 | 14 | 26 | 98 | 77 |
| 14. Diarrhoea | 335 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 10 | 170 | 20 |
| 15. Cholera Infantum | 2,087 | 12 | 44 | 263 | — | 314 | 18 | 137 | 34 | 367 | 70 | 56 | 553 | 219 |
| 16. Cholera | 91 | 1 | 5 | 12 | — | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 11 |
| 17. Ague | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18. Remittent Fever | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 19. Rheumatism | 186 | 3 | 7 | 14 | — | 30 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 59 | 22 |
| 20. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis † | 107 | — | 4 | 7 | — | 15 | — | 16 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 19 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| I. — 2. <i>Enthetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 78 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 1 |
| 1. Syphilis | 46 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 16 | — | 2 | 25 | — |
| 2. Stricture of Urethra | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 3. Hydrophobia | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 4. Glanders (and Malignant Pustule) | 25 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 2 | — | 9 | 1 |
| I. — 3. <i>Dietic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 104 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 17 | 3 | 7 | 53 | 10 |
| 1. Privation | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Purpura and Scurvy | 18 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism | 71 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 1 | — | 42 | 8 |
| I. — 4. <i>Parasitic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 2 |
| 1. Thrush | 9 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 2. Worms | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| II. — 1. <i>Diathetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 1,324 | 32 | 60 | 139 | 14 | 209 | 29 | 53 | 40 | 208 | 74 | 61 | 222 | 183 |
| 1. Gout | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 2. Dropsy and Anæmia | 531 | 11 | 28 | 68 | 6 | 75 | 13 | 27 | 17 | 83 | 34 | 28 | 59 | 82 |
| 3. Cancer (and Cancer of Stomach) | 657 | 17 | 30 | 53 | 6 | 93 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 107 | 31 | 26 | 143 | 90 |
| 4. Noma (Canker) | 72 | 1 | — | 8 | — | 30 | — | — | — | 13 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| 5. Mortification | 61 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 8 |

† In Registration Reports previous to 1873, classed with Cephalitis (III. — I. — 1).

* Including also Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| II.—2. Tubercular. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 6,379 | 130 | 182 | 498 | 40 | 841 | 104 | 312 | 144 | 1,062 | 283 | 243 | 1,874 | 666 |
| 1. Scrofula | 103 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 17 |
| 2. Tabes Mesenterica | 552 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 19 | — | 9 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 15 | 385 | 10 |
| 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs) | 5,327 | 123 | 172 | 448 | 37 | 757 | 99 | 268 | 130 | 899 | 260 | 214 | 1,318 | 602 |
| 4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis) | 397 | — | 5 | 31 | — | 50 | 4 | 32 | 8 | 67 | 6 | 13 | 144 | 37 |
| III.—1. Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 3,280 | 77 | 103 | 319 | 20 | 416 | 53 | 145 | 102 | 583 | 172 | 135 | 764 | 391 |
| 1. Cephalitis | 635 | 8 | 25 | 58 | 2 | 61 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 108 | 23 | 22 | 211 | 71 |
| 2. Apoplexy | 507 | 18 | 14 | 43 | 3 | 62 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 85 | 21 | 21 | 145 | 44 |
| 3. Paralysis | 826 | 35 | 25 | 86 | 6 | 141 | 19 | 31 | 35 | 121 | 60 | 38 | 116 | 113 |
| 4. Insanity | 146 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 44 |
| 5. Chorea | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 6. Epilepsy | 127 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 23 |
| 7. Tetanus | 20 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 8. Convulsions | 597 | 8 | 12 | 59 | — | 66 | 6 | 40 | 15 | 122 | 30 | 25 | 161 | 56 |
| 9. Brain Diseases, &c. | 418 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 4 | 61 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 102 | 26 | 21 | 80 | 36 |
| III.—2. Organs of Circulation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 1,436 | 27 | 52 | 108 | 5 | 194 | 32 | 65 | 45 | 231 | 73 | 59 | 392 | 153 |
| 1. Pericarditis | 49 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 8 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 28 | 1 |
| 2. Aneurism | 17 | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 | — |
| 3. Heart Diseases, &c. | 1,370 | 27 | 50 | 105 | 5 | 181 | 32 | 63 | 45 | 226 | 71 | 59 | 351 | 152 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| III. — 3. <i>Respiratory Organs.</i> | | 3,151 | 53 | 136 | 258 | 14 | 414 | 59 | 163 | 83 | 462 | 127 | 130 | 888 | 364 |
| Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Epistaxis | | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 2. Laryngitis | | 29 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 18 | 1 |
| III. — 3. <i>Respiratory Organs</i> — Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Bronchitis | | 428 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 90 | 12 | 14 | 229 | 12 |
| 4. Pleurisy | | 86 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 8 |
| 5. Pneumonia | | 2,447 | 39 | 119 | 221 | 9 | 360 | 56 | 137 | 73 | 341 | 105 | 104 | 568 | 315 |
| 6. Asthma | | 86 | 2 | 2 | 8 | — | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 15 |
| 7. <i>Lung Diseases, &c.</i> | | 74 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | — | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 13 |
| Totals | | 1,310 | 28 | 31 | 97 | 4 | 148 | 16 | 90 | 31 | 220 | 70 | 50 | 351 | 174 |
| III. — 4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gastritis | | 143 | 3 | 5 | 5 | — | 12 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 12 |
| 2. Enteritis | | 357 | 3 | 10 | 39 | — | 30 | — | 38 | 11 | 58 | 14 | 15 | 75 | 64 |
| 3. Peritonitis | | 123 | — | 2 | — | — | 12 | 1 | 12 | — | 38 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 6 |
| 4. Ascites | | 21 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 14 | 1 |
| 5. Ulceration of Intestines | | 22 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| 6. Hernia | | 43 | 1 | 2 | 6 | — | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 7. Ileus | | 80 | 2 | 1 | 11 | — | 10 | — | 3 | — | 6 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 20 |
| 8. Intussusception | | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 4 | — |
| 9. Stricture of Intestines | | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 10. Fistula | | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &c.</i> | | 157 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 42 | 21 |
| 12. <i>Pancreas Disease</i> | | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 13. Hepatitis | | 55 | 6 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 3 | — | 8 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| 14. Jaundice | | 57 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | — | 14 | 9 |
| 15. <i>Liver Disease, &c.</i> | | 227 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 33 | 12 | 13 | 52 | 28 |
| 16. <i>Spleen Disease, &c.</i> | | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |

TABLE IX.—Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III.—5. Urinary Organs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 626 | 13 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 82 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 111 | 41 | 42 | 185 | 47 |
| 1. Nephritis | 47 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | 14 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| 2. Ischuria | 9 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease) | 308 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 60 | 17 | 22 | 107 | 24 |
| 4. Diabetes | 47 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, &c.) | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 6. Cystitis | 41 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| 7. Kidney Diseases, &c. | 156 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 37 | 12 |
| III.—6. Generative Organs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 69 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | 3 | 36 | 4 |
| 1. Ovarian Dropsy | 30 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| 2. Diseases of Uterus, &c. | 39 | — | 2 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 1 | 20 | 3 |
| III.—7. Organs of Locomotion. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 108 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | — | 2 | 34 | 20 |
| 1. Arthritis | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 2. Joint Disease, &c.* | 105 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | — | 2 | 33 | 20 |
| III.—8. Integumentary System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 88 | 1 | 4 | 11 | — | 6 | — | 5 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 5 |
| 1. Phlegmon | 57 | 1 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| 2. Ulcer | 15 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 3. Skin Diseases, &c. | 16 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 6 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| <i>IV.—1. Dev. Diseases of Children.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 2,232 | 12 | 31 | 205 | 24 | 304 | 9 | 66 | 29 | 331 | 85 | 41 | 838 | 257 |
| 1. Still-born | 1,274 | 8 | 17 | 135 | 24 | 176 | 6 | 32 | 22 | 163 | 43 | 22 | 513 | 113 |
| 2. Infantile, Premature, &c.† | 586 | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | 86 | — | 20 | 3 | 139 | 20 | 7 | 198 | 99 |
| 3. Cyanosis | 42 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 31 | — |
| 4. Spina Bifida | 25 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| 5. Other Malformations | 32 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | — | 13 | 3 |
| 6. Teething | 273 | 1 | 8 | 61 | — | 36 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 68 | 41 |
| <i>IV.—2. Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 278 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 43 | 9 | 7 | 60 | 50 |
| 1. Paramecia | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2. Childbirth † | 276 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 43 | 9 | 7 | 60 | 49 |
| <i>IV.—3. Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Old Age | 1,661 | 47 | 73 | 150 | 29 | 228 | 40 | 102 | 63 | 298 | 88 | 103 | 251 | 180 |
| <i>IV.—4. Diseases of Nutrition.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Atrophy and Debility | 631 | 6 | 25 | 83 | 2 | 112 | 7 | 44 | 16 | 73 | 12 | 34 | 147 | 70 |
| <i>V.—1. Accident or Negligence.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 919 | 32 | 27 | 35 | 11 | 281 | 8 | 46 | 13 | 107 | 30 | 18 | 222 | 89 |
| 1. Fractures and Contusions § | 194 | 5 | 8 | 3 | — | 16 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 77 | 27 |
| 2. Burns and Scalds | 98 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 11 |
| 3. Poison | 33 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| 4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea) | 475 | 22 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 245 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 37 |
| 5. Suffocation (and Strangulation) | 45 | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| 6. Otherwise ‖ | 74 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 5 | — | 4 | 3 | 14 | 6 | — | 33 | 5 |

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease. † See note on p. xelx. ‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever). (1.—1.—10.) § Including Railroad Accidents.
 ‖ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1. 6) are included Deaths from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Massachusetts. | Northampton. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| V.—2. <i>Battle.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i> | 24 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 | 2 |
| V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> | 119 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 18 |
| V.—5. <i>Execution.</i> | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| V.—6. <i>Violent deaths, not included above.*</i> | 361 | 6 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 44 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 54 | 20 | 5 | 86 | 47 |
| Sudden, cause unknown | 12 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| Causes not specified † | 987 | 29 | 70 | 72 | 8 | 138 | 40 | 126 | 39 | 189 | 42 | 43 | 75 | 116 |

* Returned as "Casualty."

† Comprising 75 from "Hemorrhage," 101 from "Tumor," 31 from "Inflammation," and 781 Deaths returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Return.

NOTE.—When a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence." (V.—1. 4.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence." (V.—1. 6.) As "structure of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as (1.—2. 2). — [Dr. FARR.]

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation, not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv., for a fuller explanation.

TABLE X. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged)* during each of the Five Years 1872-73-74-75-76, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population; also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1872-76, and during the entire Registration Period of Thirty-Five Years and Eight Months, ending December 31, 1876.

[Still-births included.]

| DEATHS. | | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------|---|---|
| 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '76. | Thirty-five Yrs. and eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '76. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '76. | Thirty-five Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '76. |
| 36,302 | 35,158 | 33,356 | 36,352 | 34,460 | 175,628 | 795,888 | All Causes | 2,490.95 | 2,412.46 | 2,019.55 | 2,200.60 | 2,086.06 | — | — |
| 34,845 | 33,856 | 32,218 | 35,335 | 33,461 | 169,715 | 764,283 | Specified Causes† | 2,390.98 | 2,323.12 | 1,960.65 | 2,139.01 | 2,025.59 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 10,792 | 9,721 | 8,281 | 9,740 | 9,463 | 47,997 | 214,980 | (CLASSES.) | 740.52 | 667.02 | 501.38 | 589.62 | 572.85 | 28.28 | 28.13 |
| 8,042 | 8,071 | 7,669 | 8,160 | 7,703 | 39,645 | 205,182 | I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES . . . | 551.82 | 553.82 | 461.32 | 493.97 | 466.31 | 23.36 | 26.85 |
| 9,617 | 9,473 | 9,795 | 10,813 | 10,068 | 49,766 | 188,566 | II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DIS. . . | 659.90 | 650.02 | 593.01 | 654.58 | 609.48 | 29.32 | 24.67 |
| 5,103 | 5,125 | 5,055 | 5,200 | 4,802 | 25,285 | 124,920 | III. — LOCAL DISEASES . . . | 350.15 | 351.67 | 306.06 | 314.79 | 290.69 | 14.90 | 16.34 |
| 1,291 | 1,466 | 1,418 | 1,422 | 1,425 | 7,022 | 30,635 | IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DIS. . . | 88.59 | 100.59 | 85.85 | 86.08 | 86.26 | 4.14 | 4.01 |
| 10,591 | 9,540 | 8,088 | 9,553 | 9,262 | 47,634 | 209,631 | V. — VIOLENT DEATHS . . . | 726.72 | 654.61 | 489.69 | 578.30 | 560.68 | 27.71 | 27.43 |
| 37 | 49 | 53 | 63 | 78 | 280 | 882 | (ORDERS.) | 2.54 | 3.36 | 3.21 | 3.81 | 4.72 | .16 | .11 |
| 154 | 120 | 127 | 116 | 104 | 621 | 3,589 | I. — 1. Miasmatic Diseases . . . | 10.57 | 8.23 | 7.69 | 7.02 | 6.30 | .37 | .47 |
| 10 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 62 | 878 | 2. Ethetic Diseases . . . | .69 | .82 | .79 | .49 | 1.15 | .04 | .11 |
| 1,449 | 1,411 | 1,264 | 1,286 | 1,324 | 6,734 | 33,124 | 3. Dietic Diseases . . . | 99.43 | 96.82 | 76.53 | 77.85 | 80.15 | 3.97 | 4.34 |
| 6,593 | 6,660 | 6,405 | 6,874 | 6,379 | 32,911 | 172,058 | 4. Parasitic Diseases . . . | 452.39 | 457.00 | 387.79 | 416.12 | 386.16 | 19.39 | 22.51 |
| | | | | | | | II. — 1. Diathetic Diseases . . . | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2. Tubercular Diseases . . . | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|
| 3,618 | 3,332 | 3,201 | 3,380 | 16,811 | 67,502 | 248-26 | 228-64 | 193-80 | 204-61 | 198-56 | 9-91 | 8-81 |
| 1,249 | 1,293 | 1,357 | 1,411 | 6,746 | 24,065 | 85-70 | 88-72 | 82-16 | 85-42 | 86-93 | 3-97 | 3-15 |
| 2,834 | 2,698 | 3,081 | 3,684 | 15,448 | 56,039 | 194-46 | 185-13 | 186-54 | 223-01 | 190-75 | 9-10 | 7-33 |
| 1,182 | 1,241 | 1,290 | 1,397 | 6,420 | 27,552 | 81-11 | 85-16 | 78-11 | 84-57 | 79-30 | 3-78 | 3-60 |
| 467 | 539 | 609 | 648 | 2,949 | 7,616 | 32-04 | 41-10 | 36-87 | 39-23 | 37-89 | 1-74 | 1-00 |
| 48 | 50 | 58 | 69 | 294 | 804 | 3-29 | 3-43 | 3-51 | 4-18 | 4-18 | .17 | .10 |
| 114 | 169 | 111 | 120 | 622 | 2,529 | 7-82 | 11-60 | 6-72 | 7-27 | 6-54 | .37 | .33 |
| 105 | 91 | 88 | 104 | 476 | 2,459 | 7-21 | 6-24 | 5-33 | 6-29 | 5-33 | .28 | .33 |
| <i>Diseases of—</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| III. — 1. <i>Nervous System</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. <i>Organs of Circulation</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. <i>Respiratory Organs</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. <i>Digestive Organs</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. <i>Urinary Organs</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. <i>Generative Organs</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. <i>Organs of Locomotion</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. <i>Integumentary System</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dev. Diseases of—</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IV. — 1. <i>Children</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. <i>Adults</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. <i>Old People</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. <i>Nutrition</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V. — 1. <i>Accid't or Negligence</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. <i>Battle</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. <i>Homicide</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. <i>Suicide</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. <i>Execution</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. <i>Viol't Deaths, not clas'd</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sudden (cause unascertained) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Causes not specified † | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,594 | 2,457 | 2,567 | 2,511 | 12,361 | 70,839 | 177-99 | 168-59 | 155-42 | 152-01 | 135-11 | 7-28 | 9-27 |
| 1,664 | 1,072 | 1,549 | 1,732 | 8,278 | 40,274 | 18-59 | 20-93 | 18-10 | 18-28 | 16-83 | .86 | .85 |
| 574 | 691 | 640 | 655 | 3,191 | 7,294 | 114-18 | 114-73 | 93-79 | 104-85 | 100-55 | 4-88 | 5-27 |
| 732 | 828 | 813 | 822 | 4,114 | 16,617 | 39-39 | 47-42 | 38-75 | 39-65 | 38-20 | 1-88 | .95 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1,246 | 50-23 | 56-81 | 49-22 | 49-76 | 55-63 | 2-43 | 2-18 |
| 27 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 126 | 535 | 1-86 | 1-78 | 1-58 | 1-39 | 1-45 | .07 | .07 |
| 117 | 117 | 115 | 159 | 627 | 2,797 | 8-02 | 8-02 | 6-96 | 9-63 | 7-20 | .37 | .37 |
| — | 2 | — | 3 | 7 | 16 | — | .14 | — | .18 | .12 | — | — |
| 415 | 493 | 464 | 415 | 2,148 | 9,424 | 28-48 | 33-84 | 28-09 | 25-12 | 21-86 | 1-27 | 1-23 |
| 12 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 54 | 721 | .82 | 1-10 | .79 | .06 | .72 | — | — |
| 1,445 | 1,286 | 1,125 | 1,016 | 5,859 | 30,884 | 99-15 | 88-24 | 68-11 | 61-50 | 59-75 | — | — |

* For explanations of the classification adopted, see "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix, p. clvii.

† Including Still-born. See notes to Table IX.

‡ Including deaths from Hemorrhage, Tumor, and Inflammation.

TABLE X. — Continued.

| DEATHS. | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | | |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--|
| 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. | Thirty-five Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '76. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. | Thirty-five Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '76. |
| 1,029 | 668 | 26 | 34 | 32 | 1,789 | 5,277 | 70.61 | 45.84 | 1.58 | 2.06 | 1.94 | 1.05 | .69 |
| 428 | 180 | 161 | 233 | 47 | 1,049 | 6,458 | 29.37 | 12.35 | 9.75 | 14.10 | 2.84 | .62 | .85 |
| 1,377 | 1,472 | 1,382 | 1,684 | 1,222 | 7,137 | 32,536 | 94.49 | 101.00 | 83.67 | 101.94 | 73.97 | 4.21 | 4.26 |
| 273 | 310 | 502 | 1,200 | 2,610 | 4,895 | 11,591 | 18.73 | 21.27 | 30.39 | 72.61 | 158.00 | 2.89 | 1.52 |
| 11 | 7 | 19 | 30 | 14 | 81 | 719 | .75 | .48 | 1.15 | 1.82 | .85 | .05 | .09 |
| 480 | 435 | 411 | 680 | 684 | 2,690 | 15,771 | 32.94 | 29.85 | 24.89 | 41.17 | 41.40 | 1.56 | 2.06 |
| 363 | 264 | 449 | 242 | 192 | 1,510 | 8,361 | 24.91 | 18.12 | 27.19 | 14.65 | 11.62 | .89 | 1.09 |
| 1,703 | 1,406 | 1,147 | 1,059 | 881 | 6,196 | 37,405 | 116.86 | 96.48 | 69.45 | 64.11 | 53.33 | 3.65 | 4.89 |
| 217 | 241 | 225 | 262 | 214 | 1,159 | 5,532 | 14.89 | 16.54 | 13.62 | 15.86 | 12.95 | .68 | .72 |
| 65 | 98 | 101 | 99 | 80 | 443 | 1,523 | 4.46 | 6.72 | 6.10 | 5.99 | 4.84 | .26 | .20 |
| 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 35 | 133 | .34 | .55 | .48 | .48 | .36 | .02 | .02 |
| 34 | 35 | 48 | 58 | 48 | 223 | 1,569 | 2.33 | 2.40 | 2.91 | 3.51 | 2.91 | .13 | .21 |
| 564 | 435 | 366 | 437 | 417 | 2,219 | 28,422 | 38.70 | 29.85 | 22.16 | 26.45 | 25.24 | 1.31 | 3.72 |
| 464 | 353 | 398 | 413 | 335 | 1,963 | 9,439 | 31.84 | 24.22 | 24.10 | 25.00 | 20.30 | 1.16 | 1.24 |
| 3,254 | 2,553 | 2,322 | 2,606 | 2,087 | 12,822 | 35,471 | 223.28 | 175.18 | 140.59 | 157.76 | 126.34 | 7.56 | 4.64 |
| 137 | 106 | 95 | 94 | 91 | 523 | 4,598 | 9.40 | 7.27 | 5.75 | 5.69 | 5.51 | .31 | .60 |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

I. — 1. *Miasmatic.*

1. Small-pox
2. Measles
3. Scarlatina
4. Diphtheria
5. Quinsy
6. Croup
7. Whooping Cough
8. Typhoid Fever
9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis)
10. Metria (Puerp. Fever)
11. Carbuncle
12. Influenza.
13. Dysentery
14. Diarrhoea
15. Cholera Infantum
16. Cholera

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| 12 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 51 | 252 | 17. Ague | | .82 | 1.03 | .36 | .97 | .12 | .03 | .03 |
| 15 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 52 | 308 | 18. Remittent Fever | | 1.03 | .82 | .42 | .67 | .42 | .03 | .04 |
| 160 | 195 | 173 | 217 | 186 | 931 | 3,000 | 19. Rheumatism | | 10.97 | 13.38 | 10.48 | 13.14 | 11.26 | .55 | .39 |
| - | 747 | 242 | 170 | 107 | 1,266 | 1,266 | 20. Cerebro Sp. Meningitis | | - | 51.26 | 14.65 | 10.29 | 6.48 | .75 | .17 |
| I. — 2. <i>Enthetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 35 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 197 | 694 | 1. Syphilis | | 1.85 | 2.40 | 2.79 | 2.60 | 2.79 | .12 | .09 |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 40 | 2. Strict. of Urethra | | .21 | .62 | .18 | .24 | .18 | .01 | .01 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 32 | 3. Hydrophobia | | - | - | - | - | .24 | - | - |
| 7 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 25 | 57 | 116 | 4. Glanders (& Mal. Pustule) | | .48 | .34 | .24 | .97 | 1.51 | .03 | .02 |
| I. — 3. <i>Dietic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 8 | 207 | 1. Privation | | .07 | - | .06 | .36 | - | - | .03 |
| 19 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 90 | 336 | 2. Purpura and Scurvy | | 1.30 | .75 | 1.15 | 1.39 | 1.09 | .05 | .04 |
| 45 | 30 | 32 | 15 | 15 | 137 | 936 | 3. Del. Trem. } Alcoholism | | 3.10 | 2.06 | 1.94 | .91 | .91 | .08 | .12 |
| 89 | 79 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 386 | 2,116 | 4. Intemp'ce } Alcoholism | | 6.10 | 5.42 | 4.54 | 4.36 | 4.30 | .23 | .28 |
| I. — 4. <i>Parasitic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 358 | 1. Thrush | | .07 | .14 | .30 | .18 | .54 | .01 | .05 |
| 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 42 | 520 | 2. Worms, &c. | | .62 | .69 | .49 | .30 | .61 | .02 | .06 |
| II. — 1. <i>Diathetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 75 | 1. Gout | | - | .07 | .18 | .12 | .18 | - | .01 |
| 697 | 624 | 545 | 544 | 531 | 2,941 | 16,494 | 2. Dropsy and Anæmia | | 47.81 | 42.82 | 33.00 | 32.93 | 32.15 | 1.74 | 2.16 |
| 542 | 611 | 585 | 593 | 657 | 2,988 | 10,942 | 3. Cancer (& Can. of Stom.) | | 37.18 | 41.92 | 35.42 | 35.90 | 39.77 | 1.76 | 1.43 |
| 154 | 137 | 94 | 99 | 72 | 556 | 4,170 | 4. Noma (Canker) | | 10.56 | 9.40 | 5.69 | 5.99 | 4.36 | .33 | .55 |
| 56 | 38 | 37 | 48 | 61 | 240 | 1,443 | 5. Mortification | | 3.84 | 2.61 | 2.24 | 2.91 | 3.69 | .14 | .19 |
| II. — 2. <i>Tubercular.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 122 | 108 | 121 | 103 | 575 | 3,636 | 1. Scrofula | | 8.30 | 8.37 | 6.54 | 7.32 | 6.24 | .34 | .48 |
| 470 | 522 | 578 | 568 | 552 | 2,690 | 8,589 | 2. Tabes Mesenterica | | 32.25 | 35.82 | 34.99 | 34.39 | 33.42 | 1.58 | 1.12 |
| 5,556 | 5,556 | 5,284 | 5,738 | 5,327 | 27,461 | 146,445 | 3. Phthisis (Cons. of Lungs) | | 381.24 | 381.24 | 319.92 | 347.35 | 322.47 | 16.18 | 19.16 |
| 446 | 460 | 435 | 447 | 397 | 2,185 | 13,388 | 4. Hydrocephalus (Tub. Men.) | | 30.60 | 31.56 | 26.34 | 27.06 | 24.03 | 1.29 | 1.75 |

TABLE X. — Continued.

| | | DEATHS. | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | |
|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|------------------|---|---|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|---------------------------|---|
| | | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. | Thirty-five and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '76. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. | Thirty-five and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, '76. |
| 1,031 | 742 | 709 | 694 | 635 | 3,811 | 15,406 | III. — 1. <i>Nervous System.</i> | 70.75 | 50.92 | 42.93 | 42.01 | 38.44 | 2.25 | 2.01 | |
| 409 | 431 | 433 | 460 | 507 | 2,240 | 8,217 | 1. Cephalitis | 28.06 | 29.57 | 26.22 | 27.85 | 30.69 | 1.32 | 1.07 | |
| 791 | 858 | 775 | 896 | 826 | 4,146 | 14,523 | 2. Apoplexy | 54.28 | 58.88 | 46.92 | 54.23 | 50.00 | 2.41 | 1.90 | |
| 103 | 88 | 100 | 118 | 146 | 555 | 2,096 | 4. Insanity | 7.07 | 6.04 | 6.06 | 7.15 | 8.84 | .33 | .27 | |
| 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 73 | 5. Chorea | .41 | .48 | .36 | .18 | .24 | .01 | .01 | |
| 146 | 123 | 134 | 135 | 127 | 665 | 4,323 | 6. Epilepsy | 10.02 | 8.44 | 8.11 | 8.17 | 7.69 | .39 | .57 | |
| 18 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 93 | 444 | 7. Tetanus | 1.24 | .82 | 1.45 | 1.15 | 1.21 | .05 | .06 | |
| 658 | 629 | 595 | 607 | 597 | 3,086 | 13,868 | 8. Convulsions | 45.14 | 43.16 | 36.02 | 36.75 | 36.14 | 1.82 | 1.81 | |
| 456 | 442 | 425 | 448 | 418 | 2,189 | 8,552 | 9. <i>Brain Diseases, &c.</i> | 31.29 | 30.33 | 25.73 | 27.12 | 25.31 | 1.29 | 1.12 | |
| 16 | 28 | 39 | 44 | 49 | 176 | 454 | III. — 2. <i>Organs of Circulation.</i> | 1.10 | 1.92 | 2.36 | 2.66 | 2.97 | .10 | .06 | |
| 15 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 17 | 82 | 196 | 1. Pericarditis | 1.03 | .89 | 1.51 | .73 | 1.03 | .05 | .03 | |
| 1,218 | 1,252 | 1,293 | 1,355 | 1,370 | 6,488 | 23,415 | 3. <i>Heart Diseases, &c.</i> | 83.57 | 85.91 | 78.29 | 82.03 | 82.93 | 3.82 | 3.06 | |
| | | | | | | | III. — 3. <i>Respiratory Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 1. Epistaxis | .07 | .07 | .06 | .24 | .06 | | | |
| 16 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 117 | 340 | 2. Laryngitis | 1.10 | 1.58 | 1.51 | 1.45 | 1.76 | .07 | .04 | |
| 287 | 328 | 395 | 433 | 428 | 1,871 | 4,886 | 3. Bronchitis | 19.69 | 22.51 | 23.92 | 16.21 | 25.91 | 1.10 | .61 | |
| 81 | 90 | 103 | 103 | 86 | 463 | 3,417 | 4. Pleurisy | 5.56 | 6.18 | 6.24 | 6.21 | 5.21 | .27 | .45 | |
| 2,295 | 2,087 | 2,386 | 2,940 | 2,447 | 12,165 | 44,071 | 5. Pneumonia | 157.18 | 143.89 | 144.46 | 177.98 | 14.82 | 7.17 | 5.77 | |
| 96 | 93 | 110 | 103 | 86 | 488 | 1,461 | 6. Asthma | 6.58 | 6.38 | 6.66 | 6.21 | 5.21 | .29 | .19 | |
| 59 | 66 | 61 | 77 | 74 | 337 | 1,845 | 7. <i>Lung Diseases, &c.</i> | 4.05 | 4.53 | 3.69 | 4.66 | 4.48 | .20 | .24 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 109 | 123 | 134 | 161 | 143 | 670 | 1,945 | III. — 4. <i>Digestive Organs</i> | 7.48 | 8.44 | 8.12 | 9.74 | 8.66 | .40 | .25 |
| 358 | 379 | 367 | 370 | 357 | 1,831 | 8,270 | 1. Gastritis | 24.58 | 26.01 | 22.22 | 22.40 | 21.61 | 1.08 | 1.08 |
| 100 | 102 | 129 | 155 | 123 | 609 | 1,585 | 2. Enteritis | 6.86 | 7.00 | 7.81 | 9.38 | 7.45 | .36 | .21 |
| 15 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 67 | 276 | 3. Peritonitis | 1.03 | .82 | .48 | .67 | 7.27 | .04 | .04 |
| 27 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 104 | 361 | 4. Ascites | 1.85 | .96 | 1.45 | 1.09 | 1.33 | .06 | .05 |
| 36 | 35 | 41 | 50 | 43 | 205 | 840 | 5. Ulceration of Intestines, | 2.47 | 2.40 | 2.48 | 3.03 | 2.60 | .12 | .11 |
| 94 | 81 | 73 | 85 | 80 | 413 | 1,980 | 6. Hernia | 6.45 | 5.56 | 4.42 | 5.15 | 4.84 | .21 | .26 |
| 4 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 31 | 172 | 7. Ileus | .27 | .21 | .30 | .67 | .49 | .02 | .02 |
| 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 41 | 75 | 8. Intussusception | .55 | .75 | .36 | .36 | .60 | .02 | .01 |
| 5 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 70 | 9. Stricture of Intestines | .34 | .55 | .55 | .24 | .12 | .01 | .01 |
| 123 | 132 | 148 | 194 | 157 | 754 | 5,149 | 10. Fistula | 8.44 | 9.06 | 8.96 | 11.74 | 9.51 | .45 | .68 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &c.</i> | — | .07 | — | .06 | .06 | — | — |
| 56 | 57 | 62 | 51 | 55 | 281 | 855 | 12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &c.</i> | 3.84 | 3.91 | 3.76 | 3.09 | 3.33 | .17 | .11 |
| 42 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 243 | 1,167 | 13. Hepatitis | 2.88 | 3.29 | 2.85 | 2.97 | 3.45 | .14 | .14 |
| 205 | 234 | 235 | 228 | 227 | 1,129 | 4,765 | 14. Jaundice | 14.07 | 16.06 | 14.23 | 13.80 | 13.74 | .67 | .62 |
| — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 35 | 15. <i>Liver Diseases, &c.</i> | — | .07 | .12 | .18 | .24 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16. <i>Spleen Disease, &c.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 47 | 153 | 386 | III. — 5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | 1.58 | 1.51 | 1.88 | 1.82 | 2.84 | .09 | .04 |
| 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 32 | 125 | 1. Nephritis | .34 | .27 | .55 | .30 | .55 | .02 | .02 |
| 223 | 271 | 299 | 293 | 308 | 1,391 | 2,164 | 2. Ischuria | 15.30 | 18.60 | 18.09 | 17.74 | 18.65 | .82 | .28 |
| 53 | 60 | 63 | 78 | 47 | 301 | 1,176 | 3. Nephria (Bright's Dis.) | 3.64 | 4.12 | 3.82 | 4.72 | 2.84 | .18 | .15 |
| 11 | 30 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 95 | 676 | 4. Diabetes | .75 | 2.06 | 1.27 | .91 | 1.09 | .05 | .09 |
| 13 | 32 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 151 | 404 | 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) | .89 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 1.63 | 2.48 | .09 | .05 |
| 139 | 180 | 148 | 200 | 156 | 820 | 2,682 | 6. Cystitis | 9.54 | 12.35 | 8.96 | 12.11 | 9.44 | .48 | .35 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7. <i>Kidney Diseases, &c.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 27 | 26 | 22 | 34 | 30 | 139 | 383 | III. — 6. <i>Generative Organs.</i> | 1.86 | 1.78 | 1.33 | 2.06 | 1.82 | .08 | .05 |
| 21 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 39 | 155 | 421 | 1. Ovarian Dropsy | 1.44 | 1.65 | 2.18 | 2.12 | 2.36 | .09 | .05 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2. <i>Uterus Disease, &c.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE X. — Concluded.

| DEATHS. | | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | | |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|---|---|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|---|
| 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. | Thirty-five Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 76. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | Five Yrs. 1872-76. | Thirty-five Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 76. |
| 3 | 111 | 169 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 176 | III. — 7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i> | .21 | — | .06 | .24 | .18 | .01 | .02 |
| | | | 110 | 105 | 611 | 2,353 | 1. Arthritis | 7.61 | 11.60 | 6.66 | 7.03 | 6.36 | .36 | .31 |
| 82 | 73 | | 69 | 57 | 337 | 1,323 | 2. <i>Joint Diseases, &c.*</i> | 5.62 | 5.00 | 3.39 | 4.17 | 3.45 | .20 | .17 |
| 14 | 11 | | 18 | 15 | 80 | 344 | III. — 8. <i>Integumentary System.</i> | .96 | .76 | 1.33 | 1.09 | .91 | .05 | .05 |
| 9 | 7 | | 17 | 16 | 59 | 792 | 1. Phlegmon | .62 | .48 | .61 | 1.03 | .97 | .03 | .11 |
| | | | | | | | 2. Ulcer | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3. <i>Skin Diseases, &c.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1,283 | 1,246 | 1,469 | 1,374 | 1,274 | 6,646 | 26,413 | IV. — 1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Children.</i> | 88.04 | 85.50 | 88.94 | 83.18 | 77.12 | 3.91 | 3.46 |
| 876 | 774 | 720 | 721 | 586 | 3,677 | 34,158 | 1. Still-born | 60.11 | 53.11 | 43.59 | 43.65 | 35.47 | 2.17 | 4.47 |
| 40 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 207 | 546 | 2. <i>Infantile, premature, &c. †</i> | 2.75 | 3.09 | 2.54 | 2.30 | 2.54 | .12 | .07 |
| 10 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 66 | 155 | 3. Cyanosis | .69 | .48 | .73 | .73 | 1.51 | .04 | .02 |
| 18 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 32 | 166 | 584 | 4. Spina Bifida | 1.23 | 2.54 | 2.30 | 2.48 | 1.94 | .10 | .08 |
| 307 | 348 | 286 | 325 | 273 | 1,599 | 8,983 | 5. Other Malformations | 25.17 | 23.88 | 17.32 | 19.67 | 16.53 | .94 | 1.17 |
| | | | | | | | 6. Teething | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 83 | IV. — 2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i> | .27 | .27 | .36 | .24 | .12 | .01 | .01 |
| 267 | 301 | 293 | 298 | 276 | 1,435 | 6,430 | 1. Paramenia | 18.32 | 20.66 | 17.74 | 18.04 | 16.71 | .85 | .84 |
| | | | | | | | 2. Childbirth † | | | | | | | |
| 1,664 | 1,672 | 1,549 | 1,732 | 1,661 | 8,278 | 40,274 | IV. — 3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> | 114.18 | 114.73 | 93.79 | 101.85 | 100.55 | 4.88 | 5.27 |
| | | | | | | | 1. Old Age | | | | | | | |

| 574 | 691 | 640 | 655 | 631 | 3,191 | 7,294 | IV.—4. <i>Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.</i> | 39-39 | 47-42 | 38-75 | 39-65 | 38-20 | 1-88 | 95 |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|
| | | | | | | | 1. Atrophy and Debility | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 198 | 178 | 191 | 194 | 941 | | V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 88 | 81 | 171 | 98 | 534 | | 1. Fractures and Contusions § | 12-35 | 13-58 | 10-78 | 11-56 | 11-74 | .56 | } 2-18 |
| 26 | 30 | 45 | 23 | 33 | 157 | | 2. Burns and Scalds . . . | 6-38 | 6-04 | 5-08 | 10-35 | 2-93 | .32 | |
| 299 | 432 | 436 | 330 | 475 | 1,972 | | 3. Poison . . . | 1-78 | 2-06 | 2-72 | 1-39 | 2-40 | .09 | |
| 39 | 37 | 35 | 54 | 45 | 210 | 1,6617 | 4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea) | 20-51 | 29-64 | 26-40 | 19-98 | 28-75 | 1-16 | |
| 95 | 43 | 35 | 53 | 74 | 300 | | 5. Suffocation (and Strangulation) . . . | 2-67 | 2-54 | 2-12 | 3-27 | 2-73 | .12 | |
| | | | | | | | 6. Otherwise . . . | 6-52 | 2-95 | 2-12 | 3-21 | 4-48 | .18 | |
| | | | | | | 1,246 | V.—2. <i>Battle.</i> | | | | | | | .16 |
| 27 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 126 | 535 | V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i> | 1-85 | 1-78 | 1-58 | 1-39 | 1-45 | .07 | .07 |
| 117 | 117 | 115 | 159 | 119 | 627 | 2,797 | V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> | 8-02 | 8-02 | 6-96 | 9-63 | 7-20 | .37 | .37 |
| | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 7 | 16 | V.—5. <i>Execution.</i> | | .14 | | .18 | .12 | | |
| 415 | 493 | 461 | 415 | 361 | 2,148 | 9,424 | V.—6. <i>Violent Deaths,</i> } (not included above) | 28-47 | 33-84 | 28-09 | 25-12 | 21-86 | 1-27 | 1-23 |
| 12 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 721 | Sudden, cause unknown . . . | .82 | 1-10 | .79 | .06 | .72 | | |
| 1,445 | 1,286 | 1,125 | 1,016 | 987 | 5,860 | 30,885 | Causes not specified ** . . . | 99-12 | 88-24 | 68-11 | 61-50 | 59-75 | | |

† Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

† See note on p. xcix.

* Including Diseases of Spine, and Hip Disease.

|| Totals: Manner not stated.

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

** Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

TABLE XI. — OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1876; also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-Three Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1876.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1876. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1876. | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-three Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1876. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS | 4,973 | 259,297 | 52.13 | 1,856 | 99,490 | 53.60 | 159,332 | 8,117,383 | 50.95 |
| I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH | 582 | 39,813 | 68.41 | 586 | 38,115 | 65.04 | 34,308 | 2,243,677 | 65.40 |
| II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD | 424 | 23,126 | 54.54 | 114 | 6,179 | 54.20 | 12,024 | 632,871 | 52.63 |
| III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS | 663 | 32,772 | 49.35 | 254 | 12,555 | 49.43 | 18,486 | 882,876 | 47.76 |
| IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS | 635 | 29,964 | 47.19 | 199 | 8,619 | 41.31 | 19,037 | 839,634 | 44.10 |
| V. LABORERS — NO SPECIAL TRADES | 1,053 | 54,183 | 51.46 | 318 | 16,593 | 52.18 | 30,961 | 1,473,499 | 47.60 |
| VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD | 208 | 9,286 | 44.04 | 58 | 2,790 | 48.10 | 7,605 | 281,099 | 36.96 |
| VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN | 356 | 18,656 | 52.40 | 7 | 399 | 57.00 | 9,518 | 445,711 | 46.83 |
| VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c. | 734 | 36,663 | 49.95 | 149 | 6,994 | 46.94 | 17,836 | 873,376 | 48.97 |
| IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN | 169 | 8,816 | 52.17 | 56 | 2,999 | 53.55 | 5,075 | 289,591 | 51.03 |
| X. FEMALES | 149 | 6,018 | 40.39 | 115 | 4,247 | 36.93 | 3,882 | 155,049 | 39.94 |

| | 582 | 39,813 | 68-41 | 586 | 38,115 | 65-04 | 34,308 | 2,243,677 | 65-40 |
|--|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH | | | | | | | | | |
| II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD | 424 | 23,136 | 54-51 | 114 | 6,179 | 54-20 | 12,024 | 632,871 | 52-63 |
| Brick-makers, | 2 | 103 | 51-50 | - | - | - | 112 | 5,277 | 47-11 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 240 | 13,409 | 56-12 | 79 | 4,232 | 53-57 | 6,809 | 363,659 | 53-41 |
| Callers and gravers | 8 | 433 | 54-12 | - | - | - | 196 | 11,455 | 58-44 |
| Masons | 72 | 3,787 | 52-60 | 18 | 997 | 55-39 | 1,851 | 93,828 | 50-69 |
| Millwrights | 2 | 60 | 30-00 | 5 | 302 | 60-40 | 135 | 7,856 | 58-19 |
| Riggers | 4 | 212 | 53-00 | - | - | - | 172 | 9,039 | 52-55 |
| Ship-carpenters | 33 | 2,032 | 61-60 | - | - | - | 943 | 55,602 | 58-96 |
| Slaters | 7 | 263 | 37-57 | 1 | 40 | 40-00 | 94 | 3,822 | 40-66 |
| Stone-cutters | 41 | 1,861 | 45-40 | 8 | 406 | 50-75 | 1,139 | 53,189 | 46-70 |
| Tanners | 15 | 906 | 60-40 | 3 | 202 | 67-33 | 573 | 29,144 | 50-86 |
| III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, | 663 | 32,772 | 49-35 | 254 | 12,555 | 49-43 | 18,486 | 882,876 | 47-76 |
| Bakers | 16 | 919 | 57-44 | 2 | 101 | 50-50 | 514 | 24,481 | 47-63 |
| Blacksmiths | 80 | 4,572 | 57-15 | 25 | 1,490 | 50-60 | 2,635 | 140,831 | 53-45 |
| Brewers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 1,520 | 47-50 |
| Cabinet-makers | 34 | 1,872 | 55-06 | 9 | 445 | 49-44 | 866 | 42,650 | 49-25 |
| Calico-printers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 469 | 52-11 |
| Card-makers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 1,881 | 48-23 |
| Carriage makers and trimmers | 9 | 428 | 47-55 | 6 | 305 | 50-83 | 311 | 15,114 | 48-60 |
| Chair-makers | 2 | 63 | 31-50 | 6 | 368 | 61-33 | 151 | 6,434 | 42-61 |
| Clothiers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 88 | 4,937 | 56-10 |
| Confectioners | 3 | 125 | 41-67 | - | - | - | 90 | 3,954 | 43-93 |
| Cooks | 15 | 539 | 35-93 | - | - | - | 139 | 5,517 | 39-70 |
| Coopers | 28 | 1,539 | 54-96 | 5 | 390 | 78-00 | 997 | 59,024 | 59-21 |
| Coppersmiths | 1 | 21 | 21-00 | 2 | 93 | 46-50 | 108 | 4,950 | 45-83 |

* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI. — Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1876. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1876. | | | WHOLE STATE, Thirty-three Years and Eight Months, From May 1, 1846, to Dec. 31, 1876. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| Carriers | 33 | 1,601 | 48.51 | 2 | 69 | 34.50 | 457 | 20,015 | 43.80 |
| Cutlcers | — | — | — | 1 | 39 | 39.00 | 139 | 5,460 | 39.29 |
| Distillers | 1 | 90 | 90.00 | — | — | — | 29 | 1,675 | 57.76 |
| Dyers | 5 | 244 | 48.80 | 2 | 99 | 49.50 | 157 | 7,126 | 45.39 |
| Founders | 19 | 876 | 46.11 | 10 | 325 | 32.50 | 426 | 18,186 | 42.69 |
| Furnace-men | 4 | 226 | 56.50 | — | — | — | 148 | 6,591 | 44.53 |
| Glass-blowers or glass-makers | 4 | 155 | 38.75 | — | — | — | 139 | 5,246 | 37.74 |
| Gunsmiths | — | — | — | 2 | 127 | 63.50 | 255 | 12,529 | 49.13 |
| Hatters | 19 | 1,051 | 55.32 | 1 | 70 | 70.00 | 391 | 21,413 | 54.76 |
| Leather-dressers | 11 | 506 | 46.00 | — | — | — | 201 | 9,472 | 47.12 |
| Machinists | 84 | 3,863 | 45.99 | 45 | 2,141 | 47.58 | 2,356 | 98,051 | 41.62 |
| Millers | 7 | 407 | 58.14 | — | — | — | 293 | 16,750 | 57.17 |
| Musical-instrument makers | 1 | 46 | 46.00 | 6 | 356 | 59.33 | 45 | 2,228 | 49.51 |
| Nail-makers | 4 | 169 | 42.25 | — | — | — | 188 | 7,926 | 42.16 |
| Pail and tub makers | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 183 | 36.60 |
| Painters | 117 | 5,128 | 43.83 | 33 | 1,593 | 45.55 | 2,152 | 96,894 | 45.03 |
| Paper-makers | 6 | 381 | 63.50 | 12 | 592 | 46.00 | 322 | 15,634 | 48.55 |
| Pianoforte-makers | 5 | 259 | 51.80 | — | — | — | 126 | 5,671 | 45.01 |
| Plumbers | 8 | 313 | 39.12 | 2 | 46 | 23.00 | 152 | 5,423 | 35.64 |
| Potters | 2 | 121 | 60.50 | — | — | — | 42 | 2,388 | 56.86 |
| Pump and block makers | 3 | 166 | 55.33 | 1 | 74 | 74.00 | 96 | 5,398 | 56.23 |
| Reed-makers | 1 | 24 | 24.00 | — | — | — | 11 | 480 | 43.64 |
| Rope-makers | 6 | 311 | 51.83 | — | — | — | 265 | 15,294 | 57.71 |
| Tallow-chandlers | 5 | 319 | 63.80 | — | — | — | 79 | 4,426 | 56.03 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| Tinsmiths | 18 | 802 | 44-56 | 7 | 355 | 50-71 | 423 | 17,552 | 41-49 |
| Trunk-makers | 2 | 58 | 29-00 | 1 | — | — | 53 | 2,092 | 39-47 |
| Upholsterers | 7 | 277 | 39-57 | 1 | 21 | 21-00 | 139 | 5,385 | 38-74 |
| Weavers | 38 | 1,655 | 43-55 | 8 | 311 | 38-88 | 561 | 25,081 | 44-71 |
| Wheelwrights | 9 | 614 | 68-22 | 3 | 165 | 58-00 | 537 | 30,818 | 57-39 |
| Wood-turners | 5 | 269 | 53-80 | 1 | 28 | 28-00 | 90 | 4,698 | 52-20 |
| Mechanics (trade not specified) | 51 | 2,763 | 54-18 | 62 | 3,082 | 49-71 | 2,230 | 101,029 | 45-30 |
| IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbers | 635 | 29,964 | 47-19 | 199 | 8,619 | 43-31 | 19,037 | 839,634 | 44-10 |
| Basket-makers | 27 | 1,107 | 41-00 | 4 | 129 | 32-23 | 469 | 18,535 | 39-52 |
| Bookbinders | 3 | 103 | 34-33 | 1 | 79 | 79-00 | 78 | 4,733 | 60-68 |
| Brush-makers | 4 | 151 | 37-75 | 4 | 176 | 44-00 | 165 | 6,642 | 40-26 |
| Brush-makers | 2 | 66 | 33-00 | 1 | 40 | 40-00 | 57 | 2,453 | 43-04 |
| Carvers | 4 | 176 | 44-00 | 1 | — | — | 98 | 3,403 | 34-72 |
| Cigar-makers | 4 | 187 | 46-75 | 6 | 258 | 43-00 | 179 | 6,943 | 38-79 |
| Clock and watch makers | 11 | 531 | 48-27 | 2 | 124 | 62-00 | 121 | 6,328 | 52-30 |
| Comb-makers | 1 | 71 | 71-00 | 7 | 219 | 31-29 | 148 | 7,509 | 50-74 |
| Engravers | 8 | 288 | 36-00 | — | — | — | 139 | 5,636 | 40-55 |
| Glass-cutters | 6 | 242 | 40-33 | — | — | — | 87 | 3,741 | 43-00 |
| Harness-makers | 10 | 576 | 57-60 | 5 | 270 | 54-00 | 461 | 22,465 | 48-73 |
| Jewellers | 13 | 636 | 48-92 | 3 | 152 | 50-67 | 504 | 20,546 | 40-77 |
| Operatives | 36 | 3,982 | 46-30 | 49 | 2,204 | 44-98 | 2,489 | 99,193 | 39-85 |
| Printers | 36 | 1,551 | 43-08 | 3 | 103 | 34-33 | 795 | 30,939 | 38-92 |
| Sail-makers | 14 | 740 | 52-86 | — | — | — | 241 | 12,901 | 53-33 |
| Shoe-cutters | 25 | 1,250 | 50-00 | 9 | 132 | 66-00 | 423 | 18,699 | 44-21 |
| Shoemakers | 317 | 14,897 | 46-99 | 99 | 4,021 | 40-62 | 10,637 | 476,459 | 44-79 |
| Silversmiths or goldsmiths | 1 | 69 | 69-00 | — | — | — | 95 | 4,437 | 46-71 |
| Tailors | 57 | 3,024 | 53-05 | 7 | 446 | 63-71 | 1,527 | 72,960 | 47-78 |
| Tobaccoists | 3 | 155 | 51-67 | — | — | — | 49 | 2,459 | 50-17 |
| Whip-makers | — | — | — | 5 | 226 | 45-20 | 107 | 4,610 | 43-36 |
| Wool-sorters | 3 | 162 | 54-00 | 1 | 40 | 40-00 | 168 | 8,013 | 47-70 |

TABLE XI. — Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1876. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1876. | | | WHOLE STATE, Thirty-three Yrs. and Eight Months, From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1876. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| V. LABORERS — No Special Trades, | 1,053 | 54,183 | 51.46 | 318 | 16,593 | 52.18 | 30,961 | 1,473,499 | 47.60 |
| Laborers | 1,024 | 53,041 | 51.79 | 313 | 16,266 | 51.97 | 30,207 | 1,440,188 | 47.68 |
| Servants | 19 | 593 | 31.21 | — | — | — | 428 | 16,913 | 39.52 |
| Stevadores | 1 | 66 | 66.00 | — | — | — | 80 | 4,174 | 52.17 |
| Watchmen | 8 | 444 | 55.50 | 5 | 327 | 65.40 | 227 | 11,471 | 50.53 |
| Workmen in powder mills | 1 | 39 | 39.00 | — | — | — | 19 | 753 | 39.63 |
| VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, | 208 | 9,286 | 44.64 | 58 | 2,790 | 48.10 | 7,605 | 281,099 | 36.96 |
| Baggage-masters | 3 | 130 | 43.33 | 1 | 49 | 49.00 | 45 | 1,602 | 35.60 |
| Brakemen | 12 | 314 | 26.17 | 7 | 232 | 33.14 | 274 | 7,340 | 26.79 |
| Butchers | 18 | 1,071 | 59.50 | 10 | 467 | 46.70 | 598 | 30,317 | 50.70 |
| Chimney-sweepers | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 138 | 34.50 |
| Drivers | 24 | 966 | 40.25 | 2 | 67 | 33.50 | 374 | 14,570 | 38.96 |
| Drovers | 1 | 82 | 82.00 | — | — | — | 21 | 1,121 | 53.38 |
| Engineers and firemen | 28 | 1,138 | 40.64 | 6 | 286 | 47.67 | 646 | 25,302 | 39.17 |
| Expressmen | 18 | 747 | 41.50 | 1 | 36 | 30.00 | 256 | 10,650 | 41.60 |
| Ferry-men | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 484 | 53.78 |
| Light-house keepers | 3 | 200 | 66.67 | — | — | — | 13 | 804 | 61.85 |
| Peddlers | 24 | 1,357 | 56.12 | 12 | 672 | 56.00 | 478 | 22,170 | 46.38 |
| Sextons | 4 | 241 | 60.25 | 1 | 72 | 72.00 | 92 | 5,532 | 60.13 |
| Soldiers | 3 | 135 | 45.00 | — | — | — | 2,889 | 82,016 | 28.39 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| Stablers | 7 | 330 | 47-14 | 1 | 46 | 46-00 | 394 | 16,797 | 42-63 |
| Teamsters | 62 | 2,494 | 40-23 | 17 | 863 | 50-76 | 1,459 | 59,302 | 40-65 |
| Weighers and gaugers | 1 | 81 | 81-00 | - | - | - | 28 | 1,673 | 59-75 |
| Wharfingers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 1,281 | 51-24 |
| VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishermen | 356 | 18,656 | 52-40 | 7 | 399 | 57-00 | 9,518 | 445,711 | 46-83 |
| Et Marines | 44 | 1,857 | 42-20 | - | - | - | 517 | 21,995 | 42-54 |
| Naval Officers | 3 | 124 | 41-33 | - | - | - | 64 | 3,208 | 44-00 |
| Pilots | 3 | 172 | 57-33 | - | - | - | 88 | 5,304 | 50-12 |
| Seamen | 305 | 16,462 | 53-97 | 7 | 399 | 57-00 | 8,842 | 414,896 | 46-88 |
| VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c. | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents | 734 | 36,663 | 49-95 | 149 | 6,994 | 46-94 | 17,836 | 873,376 | 48-97 |
| Bankers | 26 | 1,418 | 54-54 | 8 | 392 | 49-00 | 446 | 21,334 | 47-83 |
| Bank officers | 2 | 140 | 70-00 | 2 | 102 | 51-00 | 60 | 3,502 | 58-37 |
| Boarding-house keepers | 12 | 705 | 58-75 | - | - | - | 171 | 9,521 | 55-08 |
| Booksellers | 5 | 261 | 52-20 | 1 | 54 | 54-00 | 86 | 4,143 | 48-18 |
| Brokers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 78 | 4,178 | 53-56 |
| Clerks and book-keepers | 15 | 703 | 46-86 | 3 | 195 | 65-00 | 228 | 11,445 | 50-20 |
| Druggists and apothecaries | 194 | 6,891 | 35-52 | 31 | 934 | 30-13 | 3,939 | 141,515 | 35-93 |
| Gentlemen | 16 | 698 | 43-64 | 5 | 167 | 33-40 | 294 | 12,388 | 42-14 |
| Grocers | 38 | 2,587 | 68-08 | 4 | 289 | 72-25 | 1,607 | 109,999 | 68-45 |
| Inn-keepers | 34 | 1,662 | 48-88 | 10 | 376 | 37-60 | 609 | 28,992 | 47-61 |
| Manufacturers | 9 | 411 | 45-66 | 4 | 229 | 57-25 | 499 | 24,959 | 50-02 |
| Merchants | 44 | 26-33 | 59-81 | 28 | 1,680 | 60-00 | 1,517 | 78,976 | 52-03 |
| News-dealers or carriers | 161 | 9,540 | 58-17 | 26 | 1,316 | 50-62 | 4,302 | 234,155 | 54-43 |
| Railroad agents or conductors | 3 | 119 | 39-67 | - | - | - | 35 | 1,443 | 41-23 |
| Saloon and restaurant keepers | 7 | 291 | 41-57 | 2 | 98 | 49-00 | 342 | 13,774 | 40-27 |
| | 30 | 1,239 | 41-97 | 8 | 284 | 35-50 | 362 | 14,844 | 41-01 |

TABLE XI. — Concluded.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1876. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1876. | | | WHOLE STATE, Thirty-three Yrs. and Eight Months, From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1876. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| Stove-dealers | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 619 | 44-22 |
| Telegraphers | 2 | 30-00 | — | 1 | 21 | — | 9 | 261 | 29-00 |
| Traders | 133 | 7,285 | 54-77 | 16 | 857 | 53-56 | 3,238 | 157,328 | 48-59 |
| IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, &c. | 169 | 8,816 | 52-17 | 56 | 2,999 | 53-55 | 5,675 | 289,591 | 51-03 |
| Architects | 2 | 57 | 28-50 | — | — | — | 33 | 1,508 | 45-70 |
| Artists | 9 | 384 | 42-64 | — | — | — | 199 | 8,811 | 44-28 |
| Civil engineers | 5 | 227 | 45-40 | 1 | 26 | 26-00 | 133 | 5,677 | 42-69 |
| Clergymen | 31 | 1,912 | 61-68 | 17 | 1,055 | 62-06 | 1,073 | 63,282 | 58-98 |
| Comedians | 5 | 255 | 51-00 | — | — | — | 38 | 1,490 | 39-21 |
| Dentists | 4 | 165 | 41-25 | 1 | 64 | 64-00 | 126 | 5,321 | 42-23 |
| Editors and reporters | 5 | 244 | 48-80 | 2 | 95 | 47-50 | 108 | 4,999 | 46-29 |
| Judges and justices | 1 | 72 | 72-00 | 1 | 52 | 52-00 | 22 | 1,425 | 64-77 |
| Lawyers | 28 | 1,425 | 50-89 | 6 | 339 | 56-50 | 749 | 42,099 | 56-21 |
| Musicians | 7 | 320 | 45-71 | 1 | 52 | 52-00 | 281 | 11,895 | 41-88 |
| Photographers | 2 | 109 | 54-50 | 1 | 56 | 56-00 | 18 | 756 | 42-00 |
| Physicians | 33 | 1,957 | 59-30 | 7 | 406 | 58-00 | 1,260 | 69,643 | 55-27 |
| Professors | — | — | — | 4 | 294 | 73-50 | 52 | 2,998 | 57-65 |
| Public officers | 8 | 430 | 53-75 | 5 | 252 | 50-40 | 463 | 25,604 | 55-30 |
| Sheriffs, constables, and policemen | 16 | 731 | 45-69 | 1 | 56 | 56-00 | 196 | 10,402 | 53-07 |
| Students | 4 | 92 | 23-00 | 6 | 134 | 22-33 | 315 | 7,305 | 23-19 |
| Surveyors | 4 | 195 | 48-75 | 1 | 65 | 65-00 | 93 | 4,807 | 51-69 |
| Teachers | 5 | 241 | 48-20 | 2 | 53 | 26-50 | 513 | 21,569 | 42-04 |

| X. FEMALES | 149 | 6,018 | 40-39 | 115 | 4,247 | 36-93 | 3,882 | 155,049 | 39-94 |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| Domestics | 35 | 1,412 | 40-31 | 11 | 471 | 42-82 | 1,122 | 51,647 | 46-03 |
| Dressmakers | 16 | 813 | 50-81 | 8 | 250 | 31-25 | 301 | 13,092 | 43-49 |
| Milliners | 7 | 234 | 33-43 | 4 | 132 | 33-00 | 155 | 6,052 | 39-05 |
| Nurses | 10 | 735 | 73-50 | 4 | 220 | 55-00 | 136 | 8,446 | 62-10 |
| Operatives | 44 | 1,358 | 30-86 | 48 | 1,433 | 29-85 | 911 | 25,598 | 28-10 |
| Seamstresses | 9 | 412 | 45-78 | 11 | 635 | 57-73 | 323 | 15,116 | 46-80 |
| Shoe-binders | 1 | 28 | 28-00 | - | - | - | 53 | 2,216 | 41-81 |
| Straw-workers | 1 | 19 | 19-00 | 1 | 54 | 54-00 | 80 | 2,889 | 36-11 |
| Tailoresses | 3 | 228 | 76-00 | 7 | 381 | 54-43 | 262 | 12,866 | 49-11 |
| Teachers | 23 | 779 | 33-87 | 21 | 671 | 31-95 | 531 | 16,934 | 30-76 |
| Telegraphers | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 193 | 24-12 |

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years 1865-76,—in connection with the Population according to the Persons who died; also showing the Ratios of the annual average

| THE STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| MASSACHUSETTS . | 1,651,912 | 469,272 | 241,078 | 227,725 | 469 | 2.37 | 42 |
| BARNSTABLE . | 32,144 | 8,378 | 4,352 | 3,998 | 28 | 2.17 | 46 |
| BERKSHIRE . . | 68,270 | 19,203 | 9,959 | 9,217 | 27 | 2.31 | 43 |
| BRISTOL . . | 131,087 | 33,500 | 17,329 | 16,111 | 60 | 2.00 | 50 |
| DUKES . . . | 4,071 | 722 | 361 | 355 | 6 | 1.48 | 68 |
| ESSEX . . . | 223,342 | 60,865 | 31,510 | 29,292 | 63 | 2.27 | 44 |
| FRANKLIN . . | 33,696 | 7,805 | 4,046 | 3,746 | 13 | 1.93 | 52 |
| HAMPDEN . . | 94,304 | 25,937 | 13,232 | 12,677 | 28 | 2.29 | 44 |
| HAMPSHIRE . . | 44,821 | 12,068 | 6,275 | 5,784 | 9 | 2.24 | 45 |
| MIDDLESEX . . | 284,112 | 77,201 | 39,674 | 37,450 | 77 | 2.26 | 44 |
| NANTUCKET . . | 3,201 | 669 | 372 | 296 | 1 | 1.74 | 57 |
| NORFOLK . . | 88,321 | 23,904 | 12,247 | 11,612 | 45 | 2.26 | 44 |
| PLYMOUTH . . | 69,362 | 17,807 | 9,212 | 8,569 | 26 | 2.14 | 47 |
| SUFFOLK . . | 364,886 | 120,152 | 61,112 | 59,018 | 22 | 2.75 | 36 |
| WORCESTER . . | 210,295 | 61,061 | 31,397 | 29,600 | 64 | 2.42 | 41 |

FOR THE TWELVE YEARS—1865-76.

in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Twelve State Census of 1875; distinguishing the Sex of Children born and of number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 175,634 | ·88 | 113 | 348,472 | 174,053 | 173,972 | 447 | 1·76 | 57 |
| 3,782 | ·98 | 102 | 6,541 | 3,373 | 3,126 | 42 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 6,318 | ·77 | 130 | 12,542 | 6,333 | 6,165 | 44 | 1·53 | 65 |
| 13,003 | ·83 | 121 | 25,524 | 12,840 | 12,651 | 33 | 1·62 | 62 |
| 408 | ·83 | 120 | 807 | 448 | 359 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| 24,411 | ·90 | 110 | 46,235 | 22,957 | 23,207 | 71 | 1·72 | 58 |
| 3,370 | ·83 | 120 | 6,589 | 3,174 | 3,396 | 19 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 10,192 | ·90 | 111 | 19,019 | 9,452 | 9,539 | 28 | 1·68 | 60 |
| 4,715 | ·88 | 114 | 9,234 | 4,459 | 4,754 | 21 | 1·72 | 58 |
| 27,319 | ·80 | 125 | 56,847 | 27,883 | 28,914 | 50 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 449 | 1·17 | 85 | 1,140 | 545 | 595 | — | 2·97 | 34 |
| 7,376 | ·70 | 143 | 15,930 | 7,937 | 7,978 | 15 | 1·50 | 66 |
| 6,866 | ·83 | 121 | 13,960 | 6,953 | 6,989 | 38 | 1·68 | 59 |
| 46,339 | 1·06 | 94 | 91,894 | 46,649 | 45,215 | 30 | 2·08 | 48 |
| 21,086 | ·83 | 120 | 42,190 | 21,050 | 21,084 | 56 | 1·67 | 60 |

TABLE XII. — *General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | 32,144 | 8,378 | 4,352 | 3,998 | 28 | 2.17 | 46 |
| Barnstable . . . | 4,302 | 876 | 411 | 454 | 11 | 1.69 | 59 |
| Brewster . . . | 1,219 | 319 | 176 | 143 | — | 2.18 | 46 |
| Chatham . . . | 2,274 | 641 | 317 | 324 | — | 2.35 | 43 |
| Dennis . . . | 3,369 | 885 | 454 | 431 | — | 2.19 | 46 |
| Eastham . . . | 639 | 143 | 83 | 60 | — | 1.86 | 54 |
| Falmouth . . . | 2,211 | 417 | 217 | 199 | 1 | 1.57 | 64 |
| Harwich . . . | 3,355 | 933 | 492 | 439 | 2 | 2.33 | 43 |
| Mashpee* . . . | 278 | 60 | 31 | 29 | — | 3.09 | 32 |
| Orleans . . . | 1,373 | 312 | 152 | 160 | — | 1.89 | 53 |
| Provincetown . . . | 4,357 | 1,368 | 725 | 641 | 2 | 2.62 | 38 |
| Sandwich . . . | 3,417 | 980 | 526 | 454 | — | 2.39 | 42 |
| Truro . . . | 1,098 | 350 | 179 | 171 | — | 2.66 | 38 |
| Wellfleet . . . | 1,988 | 548 | 277 | 259 | 12 | 2.30 | 43 |
| Yarmouth . . . | 2,264 | 546 | 312 | 234 | — | 2.01 | 50 |
| BERKSHIRE CO. . . | 68,270 | 19,203 | 9,959 | 9,217 | 27 | 2.34 | 43 |
| Adams . . . | 15,760 | 4,233 | 2,186 | 2,040 | 7 | 2.24 | 45 |
| Alford . . . | 389 | 105 | 45 | 58 | — | 2.20 | 45 |
| Becket . . . | 1,329 | 286 | 143 | 140 | 3 | 1.79 | 56 |
| Cheshire . . . | 1,693 | 465 | 243 | 221 | 1 | 2.41 | 42 |
| Clarksburg . . . | 670 | 163 | 87 | 76 | — | 2.05 | 49 |
| Dalton . . . | 1,759 | 431 | 214 | 217 | — | 2.04 | 49 |
| Egremont . . . | 890 | 159 | 75 | 84 | — | 1.49 | 67 |
| Florida† . . . | 572 | 408 | 205 | 201 | 2 | 5.95 | 17 |
| Great Barrington . . . | 4,385 | 1,170 | 602 | 567 | 1 | 2.22 | 45 |
| Hancock . . . | 730 | 142 | 73 | 69 | — | 1.62 | 62 |
| Hinsdale . . . | 1,571 | 630 | 305 | 325 | — | 3.34 | 30 |
| Lauesborough . . . | 1,357 | 544 | 274 | 268 | 2 | 3.34 | 30 |
| Lee . . . | 3,900 | 1,178 | 608 | 570 | — | 2.50 | 40 |
| Lenox . . . | 1,845 | 642 | 361 | 281 | — | 2.90 | 35 |
| Monterey . . . | 703 | 137 | 60 | 76 | 1 | 1.62 | 62 |
| Mt. Washington . . . | 182 | 32 | 13 | 19 | — | 1.47 | 68 |
| New Ashford . . . | 160 | 50 | 26 | 24 | — | 2.60 | 38 |
| New Marlborough . . . | 2,037 | 584 | 330 | 254 | — | 2.39 | 42 |
| Otis . . . | 855 | 155 | 93 | 62 | — | 1.51 | 66 |
| Peru . . . | 443 | 96 | 50 | 46 | — | 1.81 | 55 |
| Pittsfield . . . | 12,267 | 3,737 | 1,929 | 1,806 | 2 | 2.54 | 39 |
| Richmond . . . | 1,141 | 283 | 124 | 159 | — | 2.23 | 45 |
| Sandisfield . . . | 1,172 | 211 | 108 | 103 | — | 1.50 | 67 |
| Savoy . . . | 730 | 198 | 112 | 86 | — | 2.26 | 44 |
| Sheffield . . . | 2,233 | 736 | 412 | 322 | 2 | 2.75 | 36 |
| Stockbridge . . . | 2,089 | 379 | 216 | 162 | 1 | 1.51 | 66 |
| Tyringham . . . | 517 | 201 | 96 | 105 | — | 3.25 | 31 |

* Seven years only; incorporated 1870.

† Population by Census of 1870, 1,322; in 1875, only 572. Ratios therefore in excess.

for Twelve Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. | |
| 3,782 | .98 | 102 | 6,541 | 3,373 | 3,126 | 42 | 1.69 | 59 | |
| 509 | .99 | 101 | 754 | 359 | 391 | 4 | 1.46 | 68 | |
| 144 | .99 | 101 | 267 | 134 | 132 | 1 | 1.82 | 55 | |
| 259 | .95 | 105 | 478 | 247 | 230 | 1 | 1.75 | 57 | |
| 417 | 1.03 | 97 | 659 | 347 | 309 | 3 | 1.63 | 61 | |
| 59 | .77 | 130 | 133 | 74 | 59 | — | 1.74 | 58 | |
| 208 | .78 | 128 | 485 | 258 | 226 | 1 | 1.83 | 55 | |
| 486 | 1.20 | 83 | 563 | 285 | 260 | 18 | 1.40 | 71 | |
| 20 | 1.03 | 97 | 59 | 27 | 32 | — | 3.03 | 33 | |
| 182 | 1.10 | 91 | 355 | 172 | 183 | — | 2.16 | 46 | |
| 563 | 1.07 | 93 | 828 | 462 | 364 | 2 | 1.58 | 63 | |
| 370 | .90 | 111 | 752 | 412 | 339 | 1 | 1.83 | 55 | |
| 129 | .98 | 102 | 255 | 131 | 124 | — | 1.94 | 52 | |
| 230 | .96 | 104 | 454 | 232 | 218 | 4 | 1.90 | 53 | |
| 206 | .76 | 132 | 499 | 233 | 259 | 7 | 1.84 | 54 | |
| 6,318 | .77 | 130 | 12,542 | 6,333 | 6,165 | 44 | 1.53 | 65 | |
| 1,496 | .79 | 126 | 2,595 | 1,346 | 1,246 | 3 | 1.37 | 73 | |
| 30 | .64 | 156 | 104 | 51 | 53 | — | 2.22 | 45 | |
| 106 | .67 | 150 | 210 | 81 | 129 | — | 1.31 | 76 | |
| 164 | .85 | 118 | 274 | 140 | 131 | 3 | 1.42 | 70 | |
| 27 | .34 | 294 | 89 | 53 | 36 | — | 1.12 | 89 | |
| 128 | .61 | 165 | 296 | 141 | 154 | 1 | 1.40 | 71 | |
| 96 | .90 | 111 | 147 | 84 | 63 | — | 1.38 | 73 | |
| 47 | .68 | 146 | 246 | 154 | 88 | 4 | 3.58 | 28 | |
| 446 | .85 | 118 | 829 | 377 | 450 | 2 | 1.57 | 64 | |
| 35 | .40 | 250 | 107 | 55 | 52 | — | 1.22 | 82 | |
| 198 | 1.05 | 95 | 377 | 188 | 189 | — | 2.00 | 50 | |
| 110 | .67 | 148 | 228 | 122 | 105 | 1 | 1.40 | 71 | |
| 450 | .96 | 104 | 973 | 485 | 488 | — | 2.08 | 48 | |
| 126 | .57 | 176 | 289 | 152 | 135 | 2 | 1.30 | 77 | |
| 63 | .75 | 134 | 138 | 67 | 71 | — | 1.64 | 61 | |
| 13 | .59 | 168 | 34 | 21 | 13 | — | 1.56 | 64 | |
| 14 | .73 | 137 | 21 | 15 | 6 | — | 1.09 | 91 | |
| 126 | .52 | 194 | 308 | 156 | 152 | — | 1.26 | 79 | |
| 96 | .93 | 107 | 176 | 90 | 86 | — | 1.72 | 58 | |
| 37 | .69 | 144 | 96 | 41 | 54 | 1 | 1.81 | 55 | |
| 1,225 | .83 | 120 | 2,337 | 1,170 | 1,155 | 12 | 1.59 | 63 | |
| 48 | .38 | 264 | 129 | 71 | 57 | 1 | 1.02 | 98 | |
| 132 | .94 | 106 | 191 | 101 | 90 | — | 1.36 | 74 | |
| 97 | 1.11 | 90 | 161 | 77 | 84 | — | 1.84 | 54 | |
| 245 | .92 | 109 | 531 | 259 | 271 | 1 | 1.98 | 51 | |
| 192 | .77 | 130 | 326 | 170 | 156 | — | 1.30 | 77 | |
| 62 | 1.00 | 100 | 132 | 59 | 72 | 1 | 2.13 | 47 | |

TABLE XII. — *General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Berkshire — Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Washington . . . | 603 | 105 | 51 | 54 | — | 1.45 | 69 |
| West Stockbridge . | 1,981 | 675 | 355 | 319 | 1 | 2.84 | 35 |
| Williamstown . . . | 3,683 | 954 | 501 | 449 | 4 | 2.16 | 46 |
| Windsor | 624 | 116 | 62 | 54 | — | 1.55 | 64 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BRISTOL Co. | 131,087 | 33,500 | 17,329 | 16,111 | 60 | 2.00 | 50 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet | 1,059 | 267 | 144 | 123 | — | 2.10 | 48 |
| Attleborough . . . | 9,224 | 3,043 | 1,568 | 1,468 | 7 | 2.75 | 36 |
| Berkley | 781 | 105 | 46 | 59 | — | 1.12 | 89 |
| Dartmouth | 3,434 | 824 | 423 | 401 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Dighton | 1,755 | 538 | 260 | 270 | 8 | 2.55 | 39 |
| Easton | 3,898 | 1,208 | 659 | 549 | — | 2.58 | 39 |
| Fairhaven | 2,768 | 471 | 246 | 225 | — | 1.42 | 70 |
| Fall River | 45,340 | 11,568 | 5,968 | 5,578 | 22 | 2.13 | 47 |
| Freewtown | 1,396 | 258 | 135 | 120 | 3 | 1.54 | 65 |
| Mansfield | 2,656 | 679 | 338 | 341 | — | 2.13 | 47 |
| New Bedford | 25,895 | 5,682 | 2,877 | 2,803 | 2 | 1.83 | 55 |
| Norton | 1,595 | 334 | 177 | 156 | 1 | 1.74 | 57 |
| Raynham | 1,687 | 470 | 239 | 231 | — | 2.32 | 43 |
| Rehoboth | 1,827 | 378 | 202 | 176 | — | 1.72 | 58 |
| Seekonk | 1,167 | 192 | 114 | 77 | 1 | 1.37 | 73 |
| Somerset | 1,940 | 678 | 357 | 321 | — | 2.91 | 34 |
| Swanzy | 1,308 | 326 | 180 | 146 | — | 2.10 | 48 |
| Taunton | 20,445 | 5,777 | 3,032 | 2,734 | 11 | 2.35 | 43 |
| Westport | 2,912 | 702 | 364 | 333 | 5 | 2.01 | 50 |
| | | | | | | | |
| DUKES Co. | 4,071 | 722 | 361 | 355 | 6 | 1.48 | 68 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark | 508 | 113 | 56 | 54 | 3 | 1.86 | 54 |
| Edgartown | 1,707 | 305 | 140 | 162 | 3 | 1.49 | 67 |
| Gay Head* | 216 | 31 | 20 | 11 | — | 2.05 | 49 |
| Gosnold | 115 | 14 | 3 | 11 | — | 1.01 | 99 |
| Tisbury | 1,525 | 259 | 142 | 117 | — | 1.42 | 71 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ESSEX Co. | 223,342 | 60,865 | 31,510 | 29,292 | 63 | 2.27 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury | 5,987 | 1,790 | 915 | 867 | 8 | 2.50 | 40 |
| Andover | 5,097 | 1,290 | 668 | 622 | — | 2.11 | 47 |
| Beverly | 7,271 | 1,853 | 964 | 888 | 1 | 2.12 | 47 |
| Boxford | 834 | 165 | 83 | 82 | — | 1.65 | 61 |
| Bradford | 2,347 | 489 | 235 | 253 | 1 | 1.74 | 58 |
| Danvers | 6,024 | 1,719 | 911 | 802 | 6 | 2.38 | 42 |
| Essex | 1,713 | 347 | 173 | 170 | 4 | 1.69 | 59 |

* Seven years only. Incorporated 1870.

for Twelve Years — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 38 | ·53 | 190 | 94 | 46 | 48 | — | 1·30 | 77 |
| 160 | ·67 | 148 | 413 | 209 | 202 | 2 | 1·74 | 58 |
| 236 | ·53 | 187 | 587 | 298 | 279 | 10 | 1·33 | 75 |
| 75 | 1·00 | 100 | 104 | 54 | 50 | — | 1·39 | 72 |
| 13,003 | ·83 | 121 | 25,524 | 12,840 | 12,651 | 33 | 1·62 | 62 |
| 117 | ·92 | 109 | 202 | 95 | 107 | — | 1·59 | 63 |
| 773 | ·70 | 143 | 1,611 | 822 | 787 | 2 | 1·45 | 69 |
| 77 | ·82 | 122 | 137 | 71 | 65 | 1 | 1·46 | 68 |
| 316 | ·77 | 130 | 745 | 377 | 368 | — | 1·81 | 55 |
| 216 | 1·02 | 98 | 352 | 153 | 196 | 3 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 249 | ·53 | 188 | 698 | 357 | 340 | 1 | 1·49 | 67 |
| 257 | ·77 | 129 | 584 | 267 | 313 | 4 | 1·76 | 57 |
| 4,321 | ·79 | 126 | 8,971 | 4,574 | 4,397 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| 132 | ·79 | 127 | 237 | 126 | 106 | 5 | 1·41 | 71 |
| 196 | ·61 | 163 | 520 | 253 | 267 | — | 1·63 | 61 |
| 3,173 | 1·02 | 98 | 5,141 | 2,537 | 2,595 | 9 | 1·65 | 60 |
| 136 | ·71 | 141 | 281 | 127 | 154 | — | 1·47 | 68 |
| 147 | ·72 | 138 | 308 | 164 | 144 | — | 1·52 | 66 |
| 183 | ·83 | 120 | 342 | 165 | 177 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 66 | ·47 | 212 | 178 | 99 | 79 | — | 1·27 | 79 |
| 161 | ·69 | 144 | 433 | 223 | 210 | — | 1·86 | 54 |
| 124 | ·79 | 127 | 289 | 154 | 135 | — | 1·84 | 54 |
| 2,117 | ·86 | 116 | 4,003 | 2,017 | 1,978 | 8 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 242 | ·69 | 144 | 492 | 259 | 233 | — | 1·41 | 71 |
| 408 | ·83 | 120 | 807 | 448 | 359 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| 60 | ·98 | 102 | 72 | 40 | 32 | — | 1·18 | 85 |
| 202 | ·99 | 101 | 340 | 170 | 170 | — | 1·66 | 60 |
| 11 | ·73 | 137 | 35 | 22 | 13 | — | 2·31 | 43 |
| 8 | ·58 | 173 | 17 | 10 | 7 | — | 1·23 | 81 |
| 127 | ·69 | 144 | 343 | 206 | 137 | — | 1·88 | 53 |
| 24,411 | ·90 | 110 | 46,235 | 22,957 | 23,207 | 71 | 1·72 | 58 |
| 537 | ·75 | 134 | 1,175 | 571 | 601 | 3 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 451 | ·74 | 136 | 1,085 | 516 | 568 | 1 | 1·77 | 56 |
| 747 | ·85 | 117 | 1,315 | 642 | 673 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| 79 | ·79 | 127 | 146 | 73 | 73 | — | 1·46 | 69 |
| 148 | ·53 | 189 | 375 | 173 | 201 | 1 | 1·33 | 75 |
| 581 | ·81 | 124 | 1,171 | 581 | 583 | 7 | 1·62 | 62 |
| 135 | ·66 | 152 | 331 | 169 | 161 | 1 | 1·61 | 62 |

TABLE XII. — *General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Essex — Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown . . . | 2,214 | 393 | 203 | 190 | — | 1.48 | 68 |
| Gloucester . . . | 16,754 | 6,153 | 3,183 | 2,961 | 9 | 3.06 | 33 |
| Groveland . . . | 2,084 | 539 | 260 | 279 | — | 2.16 | 46 |
| Hamilton . . . | 797 | 166 | 81 | 85 | — | 1.74 | 58 |
| Haverhill . . . | 14,628 | 3,863 | 1,980 | 1,880 | 3 | 2.20 | 45 |
| Ipswich . . . | 3,674 | 787 | 403 | 383 | 1 | 1.78 | 56 |
| Lawrence . . . | 34,916 | 10,398 | 5,323 | 5,071 | 4 | 2.48 | 40 |
| Lynn . . . | 32,600 | 8,693 | 4,503 | 4,178 | 12 | 2.22 | 45 |
| Lynnfield . . . | 769 | 183 | 90 | 93 | — | 1.98 | 50 |
| Manchester . . . | 1,560 | 436 | 241 | 195 | — | 2.33 | 43 |
| Marblehead . . . | 7,677 | 2,579 | 1,371 | 1,208 | — | 2.80 | 36 |
| Merrimac* . . . | — | 37 | 17 | 20 | — | — | — |
| Methuen . . . | 4,205 | 876 | 435 | 441 | — | 1.74 | 58 |
| Middleton . . . | 1,092 | 224 | 116 | 108 | — | 1.71 | 59 |
| Nahant . . . | 766 | 186 | 96 | 90 | — | 2.02 | 49 |
| Newbury . . . | 1,426 | 382 | 199 | 182 | 1 | 2.23 | 45 |
| Newburyport . . . | 13,323 | 3,687 | 2,000 | 1,683 | 4 | 2.30 | 43 |
| North Andover . . . | 2,981 | 823 | 433 | 389 | 1 | 2.30 | 44 |
| Peabody . . . | 8,066 | 2,680 | 1,360 | 1,320 | — | 2.77 | 36 |
| Rockport . . . | 4,480 | 1,392 | 697 | 693 | 2 | 2.59 | 39 |
| Rowley . . . | 1,162 | 271 | 131 | 139 | 1 | 1.94 | 52 |
| Salem . . . | 25,958 | 5,267 | 2,757 | 2,509 | 1 | 1.68 | 60 |
| Salisbury . . . | 4,078 | 1,191 | 606 | 584 | 1 | 2.43 | 41 |
| Saugus . . . | 2,578 | 501 | 264 | 234 | 3 | 1.62 | 62 |
| Swampscott . . . | 2,128 | 561 | 309 | 252 | — | 2.20 | 46 |
| Topsfield . . . | 1,221 | 271 | 155 | 116 | — | 1.85 | 54 |
| Wenham . . . | 911 | 242 | 114 | 128 | — | 2.21 | 45 |
| West Newbury . . . | 2,021 | 431 | 234 | 197 | — | 1.78 | 56 |
| | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN Co. . . | 33,696 | 7,805 | 4,046 | 3,746 | 13 | 1.93 | 52 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield . . . | 1,190 | 231 | 126 | 104 | 1 | 1.62 | 62 |
| Bernardston . . . | 991 | 223 | 111 | 112 | — | 1.88 | 53 |
| Buckland . . . | 1,921 | 609 | 308 | 300 | 1 | 2.64 | 38 |
| Charlemont . . . | 1,029 | 157 | 85 | 72 | — | 1.27 | 79 |
| Colerain . . . | 1,699 | 347 | 182 | 165 | — | 1.70 | 59 |
| Conway . . . | 1,452 | 371 | 207 | 164 | — | 2.13 | 47 |
| Deerfield . . . | 3,414 | 1,149 | 607 | 539 | 3 | 2.81 | 36 |
| Erving . . . | 794 | 111 | 56 | 55 | — | 1.16 | 86 |
| Gill . . . | 673 | 93 | 50 | 43 | — | 1.15 | 87 |
| Greenfield . . . | 3,540 | 942 | 469 | 472 | 1 | 2.22 | 45 |
| Hawley . . . | 588 | 162 | 88 | 73 | 1 | 2.29 | 44 |
| Heath . . . | 545 | 119 | 57 | 62 | — | 1.82 | 55 |
| Leverett . . . | 831 | 150 | 82 | 68 | — | 1.50 | 67 |
| Leyden . . . | 524 | 133 | 60 | 73 | — | 2.11 | 47 |
| Monroe . . . | 190 | 41 | 24 | 17 | — | 1.80 | 56 |

* One year only. Incorporated April 11, 1876.

for Twelve Years — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 179 | ·67 | 148 | 327 | 168 | 159 | — | 1·23 | 81 |
| 2,126 | 1·06 | 95 | 4,443 | 2,710 | 1,727 | 6 | 2·21 | 45 |
| 162 | ·65 | 154 | 347 | 167 | 177 | 3 | 1·39 | 72 |
| 73 | ·76 | 131 | 149 | 85 | 63 | 1 | 1·56 | 64 |
| 1,957 | 1·11 | 90 | 2,504 | 1,175 | 1,318 | 11 | 1·43 | 70 |
| 366 | ·83 | 120 | 816 | 396 | 419 | 1 | 1·85 | 54 |
| 4,564 | 1·09 | 92 | 7,119 | 3,415 | 3,697 | 7 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 3,734 | ·95 | 105 | 6,488 | 3,137 | 3,342 | 9 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 83 | ·90 | 111 | 151 | 77 | 74 | — | 1·64 | 61 |
| 146 | ·78 | 128 | 343 | 159 | 184 | — | 1·83 | 55 |
| 856 | ·93 | 107 | 2,037 | 1,061 | 976 | — | 2·21 | 45 |
| 6 | — | — | 25 | 15 | 10 | — | — | — |
| 348 | ·69 | 145 | 641 | 321 | 319 | 1 | 1·27 | 79 |
| 92 | ·70 | 142 | 181 | 80 | 101 | — | 1·38 | 72 |
| 26 | ·26 | 353 | 80 | 43 | 37 | — | ·87 | 115 |
| 112 | ·65 | 153 | 283 | 127 | 156 | — | 1·65 | 60 |
| 1,633 | 1·02 | 98 | 2,994 | 1,426 | 1,565 | 3 | 1·87 | 53 |
| 245 | ·68 | 146 | 510 | 257 | 251 | 2 | 1·43 | 70 |
| 556 | ·57 | 174 | 1,570 | 745 | 825 | — | 1·62 | 62 |
| 553 | 1·03 | 97 | 938 | 485 | 452 | 1 | 1·74 | 57 |
| 119 | ·85 | 117 | 265 | 134 | 131 | — | 1·90 | 53 |
| 2,674 | ·86 | 116 | 6,024 | 2,887 | 3,127 | 10 | 1·93 | 52 |
| 456 | ·93 | 107 | 873 | 409 | 464 | — | 1·79 | 56 |
| 181 | ·58 | 171 | 425 | 212 | 212 | 1 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 139 | ·54 | 184 | 343 | 176 | 165 | 2 | 1·34 | 74 |
| 107 | ·73 | 137 | 214 | 106 | 108 | — | 1·46 | 69 |
| 96 | ·88 | 114 | 172 | 78 | 94 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| 144 | ·59 | 168 | 375 | 181 | 194 | — | 1·55 | 65 |
| 3,370 | ·83 | 120 | 6,589 | 3,174 | 3,396 | 19 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 89 | ·62 | 160 | 191 | 86 | 105 | — | 1·34 | 75 |
| 116 | ·97 | 103 | 173 | 84 | 89 | — | 1·45 | 69 |
| 173 | ·75 | 133 | 439 | 225 | 214 | — | 1·90 | 53 |
| 99 | ·80 | 125 | 179 | 85 | 94 | — | 1·45 | 69 |
| 197 | ·96 | 104 | 297 | 138 | 159 | — | 1·46 | 69 |
| 159 | ·91 | 110 | 363 | 168 | 195 | — | 2·08 | 48 |
| 252 | ·62 | 162 | 727 | 353 | 370 | 4 | 1·78 | 56 |
| 58 | ·61 | 164 | 127 | 70 | 57 | — | 1·33 | 75 |
| 50 | ·62 | 161 | 117 | 64 | 52 | 1 | 1·45 | 69 |
| 505 | 1·19 | 84 | 718 | 331 | 386 | 1 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 40 | ·57 | 176 | 111 | 55 | 55 | 1 | 1·57 | 64 |
| 66 | 1·01 | 99 | 88 | 36 | 51 | 1 | 1·35 | 74 |
| 75 | ·75 | 133 | 155 | 78 | 76 | 1 | 1·55 | 64 |
| 48 | ·76 | 131 | 87 | 45 | 41 | 1 | 1·38 | 72 |
| 27 | 1·18 | 84 | 29 | 13 | 16 | — | 1·27 | 79 |

TABLE XII. — *General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Franklin — Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Montague . . . | 3,380 | 744 | 386 | 357 | 1 | 1.83 | 55 |
| New Salem . . . | 923 | 233 | 135 | 97 | 1 | 2.10 | 48 |
| Northfield . . . | 1,641 | 336 | 164 | 170 | 2 | 1.71 | 59 |
| Orange . . . | 2,497 | 393 | 198 | 195 | — | 1.31 | 76 |
| Rowe . . . | 661 | 93 | 53 | 40 | — | 1.17 | 85 |
| Shelburne . . . | 1,590 | 333 | 176 | 156 | 1 | 1.84 | 54 |
| Shutesbury . . . | 558 | 116 | 55 | 61 | — | 1.73 | 58 |
| Sunderland . . . | 860 | 192 | 101 | 91 | — | 2.06 | 49 |
| Warwick . . . | 744 | 173 | 86 | 87 | — | 1.94 | 52 |
| Wendell . . . | 503 | 81 | 35 | 46 | — | 1.34 | 75 |
| Whately . . . | 958 | 273 | 145 | 127 | 1 | 2.37 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | |
| HAMPDEN Co. . . | 94,304 | 25,937 | 13,232 | 12,677 | 28 | 2.29 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Agawam . . . | 2,248 | 644 | 322 | 320 | 2 | 2.39 | 42 |
| Blandford . . . | 964 | 247 | 117 | 130 | — | 2.14 | 47 |
| Brimfield . . . | 1,201 | 270 | 129 | 138 | 3 | 1.11 | 90 |
| Chester . . . | 1,396 | 300 | 154 | 146 | — | 1.79 | 56 |
| Chicopee . . . | 10,335 | 3,053 | 1,563 | 1,489 | 1 | 2.46 | 41 |
| Granville . . . | 1,240 | 293 | 146 | 146 | 1 | 1.97 | 51 |
| Holland . . . | 334 | 86 | 47 | 38 | 1 | 2.14 | 47 |
| Holyoke . . . | 16,260 | 4,637 | 2,388 | 2,247 | 2 | 2.37 | 42 |
| Longmeadow . . . | 1,467 | 366 | 199 | 167 | — | 2.08 | 48 |
| Ludlow . . . | 1,222 | 329 | 159 | 168 | 2 | 2.25 | 44 |
| Monson . . . | 3,733 | 711 | 378 | 332 | 1 | 1.59 | 63 |
| (<i>St. Primary School</i>) | — | 166 | 83 | 83 | — | — | — |
| Montgomery . . . | 304 | 89 | 46 | 43 | — | 2.44 | 41 |
| Palmer . . . | 4,572 | 1,300 | 639 | 660 | 1 | 2.37 | 42 |
| Russell . . . | 643 | 189 | 107 | 81 | 1 | 2.45 | 41 |
| Southwick . . . | 1,114 | 242 | 122 | 120 | — | 1.81 | 55 |
| Springfield . . . | 31,053 | 8,971 | 4,513 | 4,455 | 3 | 2.41 | 42 |
| Tolland . . . | 452 | 115 | 73 | 41 | 1 | 2.12 | 47 |
| Wales . . . | 1,020 | 198 | 110 | 88 | — | 1.62 | 62 |
| Westfield . . . | 8,431 | 2,192 | 1,157 | 1,026 | 9 | 2.17 | 46 |
| W. Springfield . . . | 3,739 | 974 | 471 | 503 | — | 2.17 | 46 |
| Wilbraham . . . | 2,576 | 565 | 309 | 256 | — | 1.83 | 55 |
| | | | | | | | |
| HAMPSHIRE Co. . . | 44,821 | 12,068 | 6,275 | 5,784 | 9 | 2.24 | 45 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Amherst . . . | 3,937 | 974 | 511 | 463 | — | 2.06 | 49 |
| Belchertown . . . | 2,315 | 553 | 276 | 277 | — | 1.99 | 50 |
| Chesterfield . . . | 746 | 175 | 94 | 81 | — | 1.96 | 51 |
| Cumington . . . | 916 | 214 | 108 | 106 | — | 1.94 | 51 |
| Easthampton . . . | 3,972 | 996 | 527 | 468 | 1 | 2.09 | 48 |
| Enfield . . . | 1,065 | 256 | 135 | 121 | — | 2.00 | 50 |

for Twelve Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 251 | ·62 | 162 | 556 | 295 | 261 | — | 1·37 | 73 |
| 116 | 1·05 | 96 | 194 | 97 | 97 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| 144 | ·73 | 137 | 343 | 167 | 175 | 1 | 1·74 | 57 |
| 294 | ·98 | 102 | 457 | 216 | 237 | 4 | 1·52 | 66 |
| 44 | ·56 | 180 | 92 | 41 | 51 | — | 1·16 | 86 |
| 155 | ·85 | 117 | 342 | 159 | 180 | 3 | 1·89 | 53 |
| 76 | 1·14 | 88 | 138 | 58 | 80 | — | 2·06 | 48 |
| 66 | ·71 | 141 | 185 | 77 | 108 | — | 1·99 | 50 |
| 97 | 1·09 | 92 | 174 | 81 | 92 | 1 | 1·95 | 51 |
| 77 | 1·28 | 78 | 106 | 54 | 52 | — | 1·76 | 57 |
| 96 | ·83 | 120 | 201 | 98 | 103 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| 10,192 | ·90 | 111 | 19,019 | 9,452 | 9,539 | 28 | 1·68 | 60 |
| 151 | ·56 | 178 | 362 | 185 | 176 | 1 | 1·34 | 74 |
| 92 | ·79 | 126 | 223 | 104 | 119 | — | 1·93 | 52 |
| 101 | ·70 | 143 | 244 | 123 | 121 | — | 1·69 | 59 |
| 114 | ·68 | 147 | 172 | 86 | 86 | — | 1·03 | 97 |
| 1,268 | 1·03 | 971 | 2,439 | 1,184 | 1,255 | — | 1·97 | 51 |
| 109 | ·74 | 136 | 225 | 103 | 121 | 1 | 1·51 | 66 |
| 26 | ·65 | 154 | 69 | 28 | 41 | — | 1·72 | 58 |
| 2,026 | 1·04 | 96 | 3,578 | 1,756 | 1,821 | 1 | 1·83 | 55 |
| 125 | ·71 | 141 | 298 | 136 | 162 | — | 1·69 | 59 |
| 126 | ·86 | 116 | 236 | 121 | 112 | 3 | 1·61 | 62 |
| 236 | ·53 | 189 | 500 | 265 | 234 | 1 | 1·12 | 90 |
| — | — | — | 442 | 270 | 172 | — | — | — |
| 29 | ·80 | 125 | 72 | 39 | 33 | — | 1·97 | 51 |
| 637 | 1·16 | 86 | 759 | 386 | 372 | 1 | 1·38 | 72 |
| 65 | ·84 | 119 | 129 | 68 | 59 | 2 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 114 | ·85 | 117 | 213 | 109 | 102 | 2 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 3,586 | ·96 | 104 | 6,301 | 3,101 | 3,191 | 9 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 47 | ·87 | 115 | 77 | 41 | 34 | 2 | 1·42 | 70 |
| 110 | ·90 | 111 | 149 | 68 | 81 | — | 1·22 | 82 |
| 832 | ·82 | 122 | 1,607 | 744 | 759 | 4 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 203 | ·45 | 221 | 623 | 317 | 306 | — | 1·39 | 72 |
| 195 | ·63 | 158 | 401 | 218 | 182 | 1 | 1·30 | 77 |
| 4,715 | ·88 | 114 | 9,234 | 4,459 | 4,754 | 21 | 1·72 | 58 |
| 353 | ·75 | 134 | 740 | 355 | 385 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| 235 | ·85 | 118 | 436 | 215 | 217 | 4 | 1·57 | 64 |
| 89 | 1·00 | 100 | 159 | 85 | 74 | — | 1·78 | 56 |
| 92 | ·84 | 119 | 178 | 78 | 100 | — | 1·62 | 62 |
| 333 | ·70 | 143 | 722 | 332 | 385 | 5 | 1·51 | 66 |
| 141 | 1·10 | 91 | 209 | 92 | 117 | — | 1·64 | 61 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Hampsh. — Con. . .</i> | | | | | | | |
| Goshen | 349 | 84 | 42 | 41 | 1 | 2.01 | 50 |
| Granby | 812 | 206 | 100 | 106 | — | 2.11 | 47 |
| Greenwich | 606 | 104 | 54 | 50 | — | 1.43 | 70 |
| Hadley | 2,125 | 672 | 335 | 337 | — | 2.64 | 38 |
| Hatfield | 1,600 | 666 | 332 | 334 | — | 3.47 | 29 |
| Huntington | 1,095 | 227 | 117 | 110 | — | 1.73 | 58 |
| Middlefield | 603 | 177 | 90 | 87 | — | 2.44 | 41 |
| Northampton | 11,108 | 3,274 | 1,748 | 1,520 | 6 | 2.46 | 41 |
| Pelham | 633 | 79 | 39 | 40 | — | 1.04 | 96 |
| Plainfield | 481 | 102 | 47 | 54 | 1 | 1.77 | 57 |
| Prescott | 493 | 102 | 52 | 50 | — | 1.72 | 58 |
| South Hadley | 3,370 | 896 | 476 | 420 | — | 2.22 | 45 |
| Southampton | 1,050 | 266 | 138 | 128 | — | 2.11 | 47 |
| Ware | 4,142 | 1,084 | 563 | 521 | — | 2.18 | 46 |
| Westhampton | 556 | 186 | 94 | 92 | — | 2.78 | 36 |
| Williamsburg | 2,029 | 584 | 290 | 294 | — | 2.40 | 42 |
| Worthington | 818 | 191 | 107 | 84 | — | 1.94 | 51 |
| MIDDLESEX | | | | | | | |
| Acton | 1,708 | 403 | 214 | 188 | 1 | 1.96 | 51 |
| Arlington | 3,906 | 1,119 | 578 | 541 | — | 2.44 | 41 |
| Ashby | 962 | 167 | 86 | 80 | 1 | 1.45 | 69 |
| Ashland | 2,211 | 649 | 343 | 303 | 3 | 2.44 | 41 |
| Ayer* | 1,872 | 316 | 155 | 161 | — | 2.82 | 36 |
| Bedford | 900 | 202 | 123 | 77 | 2 | 1.87 | 53 |
| Belmont | 1,937 | 490 | 246 | 244 | — | 2.11 | 47 |
| Billerica | 1,881 | 385 | 185 | 200 | — | 1.71 | 59 |
| Boxborough | 318 | 60 | 25 | 35 | — | 1.57 | 64 |
| Burlington | 650 | 119 | 65 | 54 | — | 1.53 | 66 |
| Cambridge | 47,838 | 14,338 | 7,267 | 7,064 | 7 | 2.50 | 40 |
| Carlisle | 548 | 94 | 52 | 42 | — | 1.43 | 70 |
| Chelmsford | 2,372 | 645 | 331 | 314 | — | 2.27 | 44 |
| Concord | 2,676 | 640 | 345 | 285 | 10 | 1.99 | 50 |
| Dracut | 1,116 | 414 | 201 | 213 | — | 2.83 | 32 |
| Dunstable | 452 | 68 | 32 | 36 | — | 1.25 | 80 |
| Everett † | 3,651 | 547 | 278 | 269 | — | 2.14 | 47 |
| Framingham | 5,167 | 1,299 | 678 | 621 | — | 2.08 | 48 |
| Groton | 1,908 | 710 | 345 | 364 | 1 | 3.10 | 32 |
| Holliston | 3,399 | 818 | 416 | 401 | 1 | 2.01 | 50 |
| Hopkinton | 4,503 | 1,390 | 701 | 687 | 2 | 2.58 | 39 |
| Hudson ‡ | 3,493 | 981 | 504 | 476 | 1 | 2.56 | 39 |
| Lexington | 2,505 | 469 | 249 | 220 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| Lincoln | 834 | 190 | 103 | 87 | — | 1.90 | 53 |
| Littleton | 950 | 191 | 106 | 84 | 1 | 1.68 | 60 |
| Lowell | 49,688 | 12,161 | 6,321 | 5,838 | 2 | 2.04 | 49 |

* Six years only; incorporated 1871.

† Seven years only; incorporated 1870.

‡ Eleven years only; incorporated 1866.

for Twelve Years — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 29 | ·69 | 144 | 72 | 39 | 33 | — | 1·72 | 58 |
| 63 | ·64 | 155 | 152 | 64 | 88 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 53 | ·73 | 137 | 156 | 81 | 74 | 1 | 2·14 | 47 |
| 178 | ·70 | 143 | 488 | 241 | 247 | — | 1·91 | 52 |
| 104 | ·54 | 185 | 339 | 159 | 180 | — | 1·77 | 57 |
| 135 | 1·03 | 97 | 248 | 124 | 123 | 1 | 1·89 | 53 |
| 45 | ·62 | 161 | 127 | 61 | 65 | 1 | 1·75 | 57 |
| 1,444 | 1·08 | 92 | 2,405 | 1,208 | 1,195 | 2 | 1·81 | 55 |
| 82 | 1·08 | 93 | 100 | 57 | 43 | — | 1·32 | 76 |
| 52 | ·90 | 111 | 91 | 42 | 49 | — | 1·58 | 63 |
| 59 | 1·00 | 100 | 89 | 39 | 50 | — | 1·50 | 67 |
| 282 | ·70 | 143 | 555 | 281 | 270 | 4 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 108 | ·85 | 117 | 234 | 103 | 131 | — | 1·85 | 54 |
| 503 | 1·01 | 99 | 1,002 | 482 | 518 | 2 | 2·02 | 50 |
| 44 | ·66 | 152 | 144 | 68 | 76 | — | 1·88 | 53 |
| 199 | ·82 | 122 | 408 | 184 | 223 | 1 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 92 | ·93 | 107 | 180 | 69 | 111 | — | 1·83 | 54 |
| 27,319 | ·80 | 125 | 56,847 | 27,883 | 28,914 | 50 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 147 | ·72 | 139 | 360 | 163 | 197 | — | 1·76 | 57 |
| 304 | ·66 | 151 | 805 | 430 | 375 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| 80 | ·69 | 144 | 230 | 105 | 124 | 1 | 1·99 | 50 |
| 239 | ·90 | 111 | 434 | 222 | 211 | 1 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 107 | ·95 | 105 | 184 | 106 | 78 | — | 1·64 | 61 |
| 68 | ·63 | 159 | 181 | 97 | 83 | 1 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 119 | ·51 | 195 | 283 | 139 | 141 | 3 | 1·22 | 82 |
| 140 | ·62 | 161 | 376 | 198 | 178 | — | 1·67 | 60 |
| 28 | ·74 | 136 | 61 | 26 | 35 | — | 1·60 | 63 |
| 44 | ·56 | 177 | 116 | 57 | 59 | — | 1·49 | 67 |
| 4,694 | ·82 | 122 | 9,793 | 4,814 | 4,966 | 13 | 1·71 | 59 |
| 55 | ·83 | 120 | 131 | 50 | 81 | — | 1·99 | 50 |
| 186 | ·65 | 153 | 434 | 190 | 244 | — | 1·52 | 66 |
| 292 | ·91 | 110 | 475 | 261 | 214 | — | 1·48 | 68 |
| 108 | ·81 | 124 | 356 | 160 | 195 | 1 | 2·66 | 38 |
| 29 | ·53 | 187 | 82 | 33 | 49 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| 129 | ·50 | 198 | 358 | 164 | 192 | 2 | 1·40 | 71 |
| 560 | ·89 | 112 | 958 | 452 | 506 | — | 1·53 | 65 |
| 314 | 1·37 | 73 | 543 | 272 | 271 | — | 2·38 | 42 |
| 353 | ·86 | 116 | 597 | 295 | 302 | — | 1·47 | 68 |
| 347 | ·64 | 156 | 791 | 386 | 404 | 1 | 1·46 | 68 |
| 313 | ·81 | 123 | 580 | 277 | 303 | — | 1·52 | 66 |
| 208 | ·69 | 144 | 525 | 239 | 286 | — | 1·74 | 57 |
| 37 | ·37 | 270 | 115 | 58 | 57 | — | 1·15 | 87 |
| 70 | ·61 | 163 | 205 | 94 | 110 | 1 | 1·80 | 56 |
| 6,896 | 1·16 | 87 | 11,123 | 5,251 | 5,870 | 2 | 1·89 | 53 |

TABLE XII. — General Abstract

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population, State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Middlesex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Malden | 10,843 | 2,728 | 1,389 | 1,338 | 1 | 2.10 | 48 |
| Marlborough | 8,424 | 3,904 | 2,009 | 1,894 | 1 | 3.87 | 26 |
| Maynard* | 1,965 | 296 | 156 | 140 | — | 2.51 | 40 |
| Medford | 6,627 | 1,313 | 680 | 628 | 5 | 1.65 | 60 |
| Melrose | 3,990 | 930 | 486 | 443 | 1 | 1.94 | 51 |
| Natick | 7,419 | 2,572 | 1,317 | 1,246 | 9 | 2.89 | 35 |
| Newton | 16,105 | 3,487 | 1,743 | 1,743 | 1 | 1.80 | 55 |
| North Reading | 979 | 235 | 117 | 118 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Pepperell | 1,927 | 465 | 241 | 224 | — | 2.01 | 50 |
| Reading | 3,186 | 586 | 291 | 295 | — | 1.53 | 65 |
| Sherborn | 999 | 198 | 102 | 93 | 3 | 1.65 | 61 |
| Shirley | 1,352 | 274 | 136 | 138 | — | 1.69 | 59 |
| Somerville | 21,868 | 6,565 | 3,388 | 3,171 | 6 | 2.51 | 40 |
| Stoneham | 4,984 | 1,202 | 619 | 583 | — | 2.01 | 50 |
| Stow | 1,022 | 355 | 189 | 166 | — | 2.89 | 35 |
| Sudbury | 1,177 | 378 | 189 | 189 | — | 2.68 | 37 |
| Tewksbury | 1,997 | 234 | 118 | 116 | — | .98 | 102 |
| (<i>St. Almshouse</i>) | — | 669 | 335 | 334 | — | — | — |
| Townsend | 2,196 | 516 | 279 | 237 | — | 1.96 | 51 |
| Tyngsborough | 665 | 101 | 56 | 45 | — | 1.26 | 79 |
| Wakefield | 5,349 | 1,376 | 710 | 663 | 3 | 2.15 | 46 |
| Waltham | 9,967 | 3,094 | 1,627 | 1,464 | 3 | 2.59 | 39 |
| Watertown | 5,099 | 1,449 | 750 | 695 | 4 | 2.37 | 42 |
| Wayland | 1,766 | 385 | 194 | 191 | — | 1.82 | 55 |
| Westford | 1,933 | 510 | 250 | 254 | 6 | 2.20 | 45 |
| Weston | 1,282 | 239 | 116 | 123 | — | 1.55 | 64 |
| Wilmington | 879 | 188 | 94 | 93 | 1 | 1.78 | 56 |
| Winchester | 3,099 | 856 | 459 | 397 | — | 2.30 | 43 |
| Woburn | 9,568 | 3,231 | 1,685 | 1,545 | 1 | 2.82 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NANTUCKET Co. . . . | 3,201 | 669 | 372 | 296 | 1 | 1.74 | 57 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NORFOLK Co. . . . | 88,321 | 23,904 | 12,247 | 11,612 | 45 | 2.26 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham | 1,247 | 302 | 158 | 143 | 1 | 2.02 | 49 |
| Braintree | 4,156 | 1,053 | 518 | 531 | 4 | 2.11 | 47 |
| Brookline | 6,675 | 2,445 | 1,273 | 1,164 | 8 | 3.05 | 33 |
| Canton | 4,192 | 1,051 | 542 | 507 | 2 | 2.09 | 48 |
| Cohasset | 2,197 | 600 | 307 | 293 | — | 2.28 | 44 |
| Dedham | 5,756 | 2,152 | 1,132 | 1,016 | 4 | 3.12 | 32 |
| Dover | 650 | 111 | 63 | 48 | — | 1.42 | 70 |
| Foxborough | 3,168 | 556 | 274 | 279 | — | 1.46 | 68 |
| Franklin | 2,983 | 584 | 289 | 295 | — | 1.63 | 61 |
| Hollbrook † | 1,726 | 213 | 113 | 100 | — | 2.47 | 41 |
| Hyde Park ‡ | 6,316 | 1,477 | 730 | 744 | 3 | 2.60 | 39 |

* Six years only; incorporated 1871.

† Five years only; incorporated 1872.

‡ Nine years only; incorporated 1868.

for Twelve Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 837 | ·65 | 155 | 1,604 | 781 | 820 | 3 | 1·25 | 81 |
| 896 | ·88 | 113 | 1,754 | 862 | 890 | 2 | 1·74 | 58 |
| 68 | ·58 | 173 | 133 | 81 | 52 | — | 1·12 | 89 |
| 592 | ·75 | 134 | 1,137 | 537 | 600 | — | 1·43 | 70 |
| 312 | ·65 | 153 | 667 | 314 | 350 | 3 | 1·39 | 72 |
| 673 | ·76 | 132 | 1,362 | 680 | 682 | — | 1·53 | 65 |
| 1,159 | ·60 | 166 | 1,933 | 930 | 1,001 | 2 | 1·00 | 100 |
| 98 | ·83 | 120 | 196 | 96 | 100 | — | 1·67 | 60 |
| 191 | ·83 | 121 | 435 | 215 | 219 | 1 | 1·88 | 53 |
| 262 | ·68 | 146 | 532 | 263 | 269 | — | 1·39 | 72 |
| 97 | ·81 | 123 | 195 | 88 | 104 | 3 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 126 | ·79 | 128 | 270 | 122 | 148 | — | 1·67 | 60 |
| 1,127 | ·43 | 232 | 4,016 | 1,995 | 2,019 | 2 | 1·53 | 65 |
| 413 | ·69 | 145 | 823 | 388 | 435 | — | 1·38 | 73 |
| 133 | 1·08 | 92 | 240 | 127 | 112 | 1 | 1·96 | 51 |
| 102 | ·72 | 138 | 265 | 122 | 143 | — | 1·88 | 53 |
| 95 | ·40 | 252 | 198 | 95 | 103 | — | ·81 | 124 |
| — | — | — | 3,293 | 1,837 | 1,456 | — | — | — |
| 225 | ·85 | 117 | 465 | 221 | 244 | — | 1·77 | 57 |
| 58 | ·72 | 138 | 159 | 81 | 78 | — | 2·00 | 50 |
| 578 | ·90 | 111 | 967 | 483 | 482 | 2 | 1·51 | 66 |
| 1,200 | 1·00 | 100 | 1,886 | 910 | 973 | 3 | 1·58 | 63 |
| 622 | 1·02 | 98 | 905 | 413 | 491 | 1 | 1·48 | 68 |
| 124 | ·58 | 171 | 273 | 144 | 129 | — | 1·29 | 78 |
| 172 | ·74 | 135 | 385 | 195 | 189 | 1 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 94 | ·61 | 163 | 215 | 100 | 115 | — | 1·40 | 72 |
| 81 | ·77 | 130 | 192 | 96 | 96 | — | 1·82 | 55 |
| 260 | ·70 | 143 | 454 | 236 | 218 | — | 1·22 | 82 |
| 857 | ·75 | 134 | 1,797 | 932 | 865 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 449 | 1·17 | 85 | 1,140 | 545 | 595 | — | 2·97 | 34 |
| 7,376 | ·70 | 143 | 15,930 | 7,937 | 7,978 | 15 | 1·50 | 66 |
| 110 | ·74 | 136 | 231 | 122 | 107 | 2 | 1·54 | 65 |
| 343 | ·69 | 145 | 786 | 390 | 396 | — | 1·58 | 63 |
| 693 | ·87 | 115 | 1,288 | 627 | 661 | — | 1·61 | 62 |
| 332 | ·66 | 151 | 690 | 330 | 359 | 1 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 207 | ·79 | 127 | 425 | 212 | 213 | — | 1·61 | 62 |
| 619 | ·90 | 111 | 1,289 | 663 | 625 | 1 | 1·86 | 54 |
| 56 | ·72 | 139 | 111 | 51 | 60 | — | 1·42 | 70 |
| 270 | ·71 | 141 | 507 | 235 | 271 | 1 | 1·33 | 75 |
| 219 | ·61 | 163 | 516 | 236 | 277 | 3 | 1·44 | 69 |
| 69 | ·80 | 125 | 134 | 69 | 65 | — | 1·55 | 64 |
| 392 | ·69 | 145 | 862 | 419 | 442 | 1 | 1·52 | 66 |

TABLE XII.—General Abstract

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| NORFOLK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Medfield . . . | 1,163 | 220 | 113 | 107 | — | 1.58 | 63 |
| Medway . . . | 4,242 | 949 | 475 | 473 | 1 | 1.87 | 54 |
| Milton . . . | 2,738 | 765 | 412 | 352 | 1 | 2.33 | 43 |
| Needham . . . | 4,548 | 1,192 | 590 | 600 | 2 | 2.18 | 46 |
| Norfolk * . . . | 920 | 201 | 100 | 101 | — | 3.13 | 32 |
| Norwood † . . . | 1,749 | 249 | 138 | 111 | — | 2.85 | 35 |
| Quincy . . . | 9,155 | 2,341 | 1,199 | 1,139 | 3 | 2.13 | 47 |
| Randolph . . . | 4,064 | 1,533 | 790 | 742 | 1 | 3.14 | 32 |
| Sharon . . . | 1,330 | 309 | 154 | 152 | 3 | 1.94 | 52 |
| Stoughton . . . | 4,842 | 1,439 | 752 | 687 | — | 2.48 | 40 |
| Walpole . . . | 2,290 | 535 | 268 | 265 | 2 | 1.95 | 51 |
| Weymouth . . . | 9,819 | 3,106 | 1,609 | 1,493 | 4 | 2.63 | 38 |
| Wrentham . . . | 2,395 | 521 | 248 | 270 | 3 | 1.81 | 55 |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | |
| Abington** . . . | 3,241 | 2,475 | 1,296 | 1,179 | — | 2.08 | 48 |
| Bridgewater . . . | 3,969 | 900 | 490 | 407 | 3 | 1.89 | 53 |
| (St. Almshouse) . . . | — | 476 | 248 | 228 | — | — | — |
| Brockton † . . . | 10,578 | 2,744 | 1,384 | 1,356 | 4 | 2.16 | 46 |
| Carver . . . | 1,127 | 255 | 138 | 117 | — | 1.89 | 53 |
| Duxbury . . . | 2,245 | 479 | 261 | 215 | 3 | 1.78 | 56 |
| East Bridgewater . . . | 2,808 | 648 | 322 | 326 | — | 1.92 | 52 |
| Halifax . . . | 568 | 118 | 54 | 64 | — | 1.73 | 58 |
| Hanover . . . | 1,801 | 440 | 217 | 223 | — | 2.04 | 49 |
| Hanson . . . | 1,265 | 294 | 144 | 150 | — | 1.94 | 52 |
| Hingham . . . | 4,654 | 1,084 | 575 | 503 | 6 | 1.94 | 52 |
| Hull . . . | 316 | 56 | 30 | 26 | — | 1.48 | 68 |
| Kingston . . . | 1,569 | 317 | 154 | 162 | 1 | 1.68 | 59 |
| Lakeville . . . | 1,061 | 254 | 120 | 134 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Marion . . . | 862 | 206 | 86 | 120 | — | 1.99 | 50 |
| Marshfield . . . | 1,817 | 333 | 168 | 163 | 2 | 1.53 | 66 |
| Mattapoisett . . . | 1,361 | 245 | 116 | 128 | 1 | 1.50 | 67 |
| Middleborough . . . | 5,023 | 1,036 | 533 | 503 | — | 1.72 | 58 |
| Pembroke . . . | 1,399 | 329 | 168 | 161 | — | 1.96 | 51 |
| Plymouth . . . | 6,370 | 1,918 | 984 | 929 | 5 | 2.51 | 40 |
| Plympton . . . | 755 | 166 | 88 | 78 | — | 1.83 | 55 |
| Rochester . . . | 1,001 | 248 | 126 | 122 | — | 2.07 | 48 |
| Rockland § . . . | 4,203 | 274 | 161 | 113 | — | 2.17 | 46 |
| Scituate . . . | 2,463 | 620 | 341 | 278 | 1 | 2.10 | 48 |
| South Abington . . . | 2,456 | 96 | 53 | 43 | — | 1.95 | 51 |
| South Scituate . . . | 1,818 | 360 | 201 | 159 | — | 1.65 | 61 |
| Wareham . . . | 2,874 | 1,033 | 547 | 486 | — | 2.99 | 33 |
| W. Bridgewater . . . | 1,758 | 403 | 207 | 196 | — | 1.91 | 52 |

* Seven years only; incorporated 1870.

† Five years only; incorporated 1872.

‡ Name changed from North Bridgewater, 1874.

§ Three years only; incorporated 1874.

|| Two years only; incorporated March 4, 1875.

for Twelve Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 101 | ·72 | 138 | 194 | 88 | 106 | — | 1·30 | 72 |
| 314 | ·62 | 162 | 713 | 352 | 361 | — | 1·40 | 71 |
| 275 | ·84 | 119 | 502 | 241 | 261 | — | 1·53 | 66 |
| 334 | ·61 | 163 | 732 | 371 | 361 | — | 1·32 | 76 |
| 43 | ·67 | 150 | 123 | 60 | 63 | — | 1·91 | 52 |
| 43 | ·49 | 203 | 153 | 72 | 81 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| 736 | ·67 | 149 | 1,655 | 885 | 770 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| 437 | ·89 | 112 | 1,061 | 529 | 528 | 4 | 2·17 | 46 |
| 123 | ·78 | 129 | 342 | 176 | 166 | — | 2·14 | 47 |
| 424 | ·73 | 137 | 967 | 481 | 484 | 2 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 187 | ·69 | 145 | 430 | 216 | 214 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| 842 | ·71 | 140 | 1,711 | 870 | 841 | — | 1·45 | 69 |
| 207 | ·72 | 139 | 508 | 242 | 266 | — | 1·77 | 57 |
| 6,866 | ·83 | 121 | 13,980 | 6,953 | 6,989 | 38 | 1·68 | 59 |
| 824 | ·69 | 144 | 1,366 | 686 | 671 | 9 | 1·15 | 87 |
| 331 | ·69 | 144 | 580 | 308 | 271 | 1 | 1·22 | 82 |
| — | — | — | 936 | 540 | 395 | 1 | — | — |
| 1,044 | ·82 | 122 | 1,712 | 847 | 852 | 13 | 1·35 | 74 |
| 106 | ·78 | 128 | 216 | 122 | 94 | — | 1·60 | 63 |
| 199 | ·74 | 135 | 444 | 230 | 211 | 3 | 1·65 | 61 |
| 310 | ·92 | 109 | 604 | 312 | 291 | 1 | 1·79 | 56 |
| 63 | ·93 | 108 | 129 | 55 | 73 | 1 | 1·89 | 53 |
| 190 | ·88 | 114 | 368 | 193 | 173 | 2 | 1·70 | 59 |
| 134 | ·88 | 113 | 223 | 120 | 103 | — | 1·47 | 68 |
| 421 | ·75 | 133 | 958 | 449 | 507 | 2 | 1·71 | 58 |
| 15 | ·40 | 253 | 62 | 41 | 21 | — | 1·63 | 61 |
| ·143 | ·76 | 132 | 318 | 134 | 184 | — | 1·69 | 59 |
| 93 | ·74 | 136 | 199 | 87 | 112 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 90 | ·87 | 115 | 213 | 103 | 110 | — | 2·06 | 49 |
| 152 | ·70 | 143 | 335 | 150 | 184 | 1 | 1·54 | 65 |
| 164 | 1·00 | 100 | 317 | 158 | 158 | 1 | 1·94 | 52 |
| 493 | ·82 | 122 | 872 | 411 | 461 | — | 1·45 | 69 |
| 142 | ·85 | 118 | 300 | 147 | 152 | 1 | 1·79 | 56 |
| 738 | ·97 | 103 | 1,423 | 664 | 759 | — | 1·86 | 54 |
| 91 | 1·00 | 100 | 176 | 91 | 84 | 1 | 1·94 | 52 |
| 115 | ·96 | 104 | 209 | 103 | 106 | — | 1·74 | 58 |
| 68 | ·54 | 185 | 187 | 104 | 82 | 1 | 1·48 | 67 |
| 220 | ·69 | 144 | 488 | 257 | 231 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| 34 | ·69 | 144 | 81 | 44 | 37 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| 194 | ·89 | 112 | 340 | 145 | 195 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 362 | 1·05 | 95 | 616 | 311 | 305 | — | 1·78 | 56 |
| 130 | ·62 | 162 | 308 | 141 | 167 | — | 1·46 | 69 |

** Ratios based upon the joint population of Abington, and of South Abington and Rockland, set off from Abington in 1874 and 1875, respectively.

TABLE XII. — *General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population, State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| SUFFOLK Co. | 364,886 | 120,152 | 61,112 | 59,018 | 22 | 2.75 | 36 |
| Boston* | 341,919 | 113,932 | 58,044 | 55,874 | 14 | 2.78 | 36 |
| Chelsea | 20,737 | 5,749 | 2,833 | 2,910 | 6 | 2.31 | 43 |
| Revere | 1,603 | 309 | 157 | 150 | 2 | 1.61 | 62 |
| Winthrop | 627 | 162 | 78 | 84 | — | 2.15 | 46 |
| WORCESTER Co. | 210,295 | 61,061 | 31,397 | 29,600 | 64 | 2.42 | 41 |
| Ashburnham | 2,141 | 562 | 287 | 273 | 2 | 2.19 | 46 |
| Athol | 4,134 | 733 | 404 | 329 | — | 1.48 | 68 |
| Auburn | 1,233 | 263 | 131 | 132 | — | 1.78 | 56 |
| Barre | 2,460 | 528 | 274 | 254 | — | 1.79 | 56 |
| Berlin | 987 | 268 | 139 | 129 | — | 2.26 | 44 |
| Blackstone | 4,640 | 1,648 | 855 | 789 | 4 | 2.97 | 34 |
| Bolton | 987 | 247 | 111 | 136 | — | 2.09 | 48 |
| Boylston | 895 | 207 | 118 | 89 | — | 1.93 | 52 |
| Brookfield | 2,660 | 742 | 364 | 378 | — | 2.33 | 43 |
| Charlton | 1,852 | 322 | 188 | 134 | — | 1.45 | 69 |
| Clinton | 6,781 | 2,024 | 1,041 | 978 | 5 | 2.49 | 40 |
| Dana | 760 | 131 | 66 | 65 | — | 1.44 | 70 |
| Douglas | 2,202 | 921 | 482 | 439 | — | 3.50 | 29 |
| Dudley | 2,653 | 925 | 473 | 452 | — | 2.94 | 34 |
| Fitchburg | 12,289 | 3,221 | 1,611 | 1,609 | 1 | 2.19 | 46 |
| Gardner | 3,730 | 1,020 | 540 | 480 | — | 2.28 | 44 |
| Grafton | 4,442 | 1,148 | 598 | 549 | 1 | 2.15 | 46 |
| Hardwick | 1,992 | 558 | 285 | 273 | — | 2.34 | 43 |
| Harvard | 1,304 | 219 | 105 | 114 | — | 1.40 | 71 |
| Holden | 2,180 | 502 | 239 | 262 | 1 | 1.92 | 52 |
| Hubbardston | 1,440 | 284 | 154 | 130 | — | 1.65 | 61 |
| Lancaster | 1,957 | 291 | 142 | 148 | 1 | 1.24 | 81 |
| Leicester | 2,770 | 789 | 405 | 384 | — | 2.37 | 42 |
| Leominster | 5,201 | 1,256 | 650 | 602 | 4 | 2.01 | 50 |
| Lunenburg | 1,153 | 202 | 112 | 90 | — | 1.46 | 68 |
| Mendon | 1,176 | 369 | 201 | 168 | — | 2.62 | 38 |
| Millford | 9,818 | 3,609 | 1,852 | 1,757 | — | 3.07 | 33 |
| Millbury | 4,529 | 1,713 | 857 | 855 | 1 | 3.15 | 32 |
| New Braintree | 606 | 110 | 64 | 43 | 3 | 1.51 | 66 |
| Northborough | 1,398 | 374 | 179 | 195 | — | 2.23 | 45 |
| Northbridge | 4,030 | 1,130 | 577 | 553 | — | 2.34 | 43 |
| N. Brookfield | 3,749 | 1,306 | 684 | 622 | — | 2.91 | 34 |
| Oakham | 873 | 163 | 83 | 80 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| Oxford | 2,938 | 718 | 372 | 346 | — | 2.04 | 49 |
| Paxton | 600 | 101 | 47 | 54 | — | 1.40 | 71 |
| Petersham | 1,203 | 227 | 118 | 109 | — | 1.57 | 64 |
| Phillipston | 666 | 141 | 71 | 69 | 1 | 1.77 | 57 |
| Princeton | 1,063 | 220 | 116 | 104 | — | 1.72 | 58 |

* Charlestown, Brighton, and West Roxbury annexed to Boston, January 1, 1874.

for Twelve Years — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 46,339 | 1.06 | 94 | 91,894 | 46,649 | 45,215 | 30 | 2.08 | 48 |
| 43,972 | 1.07 | 93 | 87,524 | 44,448 | 43,061 | 15 | 2.13 | 47 |
| 2,264 | .91 | 110 | 4,120 | 2,082 | 2,025 | 13 | 1.65 | 60 |
| 58 | .33 | 302 | 181 | 89 | 91 | 1 | .94 | 106 |
| 45 | .60 | 167 | 69 | 30 | 38 | 1 | .92 | 109 |
| 21,086 | .83 | 120 | 42,190 | 21,050 | 21,084 | 56 | 1.67 | 60 |
| 258 | 1.00 | 100 | 475 | 252 | 223 | — | 1.85 | 54 |
| 457 | .92 | 109 | 726 | 367 | 359 | — | 1.46 | 68 |
| 91 | .61 | 163 | 168 | 85 | 83 | — | 1.14 | 88 |
| 255 | .86 | 116 | 555 | 273 | 281 | 1 | 1.88 | 53 |
| 106 | .89 | 112 | 199 | 89 | 108 | 2 | 1.68 | 60 |
| 562 | 1.01 | 99 | 1,045 | 520 | 522 | 3 | 1.88 | 53 |
| 96 | .81 | 123 | 269 | 127 | 142 | — | 2.27 | 44 |
| 74 | .69 | 145 | 179 | 91 | 88 | — | 1.66 | 60 |
| 261 | .82 | 122 | 475 | 229 | 246 | — | 1.49 | 67 |
| 157 | .70 | 142 | 341 | 155 | 185 | 1 | 1.54 | 65 |
| 717 | .88 | 114 | 1,147 | 560 | 585 | 2 | 1.41 | 71 |
| 92 | 1.01 | 99 | 148 | 70 | 77 | 1 | 1.62 | 62 |
| 243 | .93 | 108 | 520 | 250 | 270 | — | 1.97 | 51 |
| 111 | .35 | 287 | 608 | 306 | 300 | 2 | 1.91 | 52 |
| 1,365 | .92 | 108 | 2,298 | 1,165 | 1,133 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| 340 | .76 | 132 | 567 | 279 | 288 | — | 1.26 | 79 |
| 417 | .78 | 128 | 719 | 350 | 367 | 2 | 1.35 | 74 |
| 224 | .93 | 107 | 246 | 116 | 130 | — | 1.03 | 97 |
| 75 | .48 | 209 | 276 | 122 | 154 | — | 1.77 | 57 |
| 202 | .77 | 129 | 411 | 201 | 210 | — | 1.57 | 64 |
| 148 | .85 | 117 | 314 | 147 | 164 | 3 | 1.82 | 55 |
| 180 | .77 | 130 | 312 | 165 | 147 | — | 1.33 | 75 |
| 220 | .66 | 151 | 569 | 304 | 265 | — | 1.71 | 58 |
| 300 | .48 | 208 | 934 | 442 | 492 | — | 1.50 | 67 |
| 90 | .65 | 153 | 250 | 123 | 127 | — | 1.81 | 55 |
| 98 | .69 | 144 | 220 | 102 | 118 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| 996 | .85 | 118 | 2,389 | 1,218 | 1,170 | 1 | 2.03 | 49 |
| 503 | .93 | 108 | 997 | 509 | 486 | 2 | 1.83 | 54 |
| 55 | .76 | 132 | 109 | 52 | 56 | 1 | 1.50 | 67 |
| 117 | .70 | 143 | 307 | 144 | 163 | — | 1.83 | 55 |
| 362 | .75 | 133 | 645 | 318 | 327 | — | 1.33 | 75 |
| 344 | .76 | 131 | 795 | 412 | 381 | 2 | 1.77 | 56 |
| 75 | .72 | 139 | 172 | 84 | 87 | 1 | 1.64 | 61 |
| 239 | .68 | 147 | 561 | 270 | 290 | 1 | 1.59 | 63 |
| 47 | .65 | 153 | 141 | 73 | 68 | — | 1.96 | 51 |
| 121 | .84 | 119 | 252 | 130 | 122 | — | 1.74 | 57 |
| 75 | .94 | 106 | 123 | 56 | 67 | — | 1.54 | 65 |
| 102 | .80 | 125 | 257 | 114 | 143 | — | 2.01 | 50 |

TABLE XII.—General Abstract

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Worcester</i> —Con. . . | | | | | | | |
| Royalston . . . | 1,260 | 232 | 123 | 104 | 5 | 1.54 | 65 |
| Rutland . . . | 1,030 | 251 | 134 | 117 | — | 2.03 | 49 |
| Shrewsbury . . . | 1,524 | 452 | 252 | 199 | 1 | 2.47 | 40 |
| Southborough . . . | 1,986 | 525 | 277 | 248 | — | 2.21 | 45 |
| Southbridge . . . | 5,740 | 1,913 | 988 | 925 | — | 2.78 | 36 |
| Spencer . . . | 5,451 | 2,108 | 1,075 | 1,029 | 4 | 3.23 | 31 |
| Sterling . . . | 1,569 | 335 | 173 | 160 | 2 | 1.78 | 56 |
| Sturbridge . . . | 2,213 | 388 | 209 | 178 | 1 | 1.46 | 68 |
| Sutton . . . | 3,051 | 820 | 430 | 388 | 2 | 2.24 | 45 |
| Templeton . . . | 2,764 | 753 | 405 | 348 | — | 2.27 | 44 |
| Upton . . . | 2,125 | 510 | 250 | 260 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Uxbridge . . . | 3,029 | 846 | 425 | 419 | 2 | 2.32 | 43 |
| Warren . . . | 3,260 | 866 | 455 | 411 | — | 2.22 | 45 |
| Webster . . . | 5,064 | 1,764 | 903 | 861 | — | 2.91 | 34 |
| Westborough . . . | 5,141 | 1,255 | 654 | 601 | — | 2.04 | 49 |
| West Boylston . . . | 2,902 | 1,023 | 495 | 528 | — | 2.94 | 34 |
| West Brookfield . . . | 1,903 | 515 | 276 | 239 | — | 2.26 | 44 |
| Westminster . . . | 1,712 | 323 | 155 | 168 | — | 1.57 | 64 |
| Winchendon . . . | 3,762 | 875 | 455 | 404 | 16 | 1.94 | 52 |
| Worcester . . . | 49,317 | 16,115 | 8,268 | 7,840 | 7 | 2.72 | 37 |

for Twelve Years — Concluded.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 141 | .93 | 107 | 299 | 137 | 162 | — | 1.98 | 51 |
| 92 | .75 | 134 | 211 | 100 | 111 | — | 1.71 | 58 |
| 130 | .71 | 141 | 365 | 188 | 177 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| 179 | .75 | 133 | 382 | 188 | 194 | — | 1.60 | 62 |
| 717 | 1.04 | 96 | 1,264 | 591 | 671 | 2 | 1.84 | 54 |
| 361 | .55 | 181 | 1,004 | 511 | 488 | 5 | 1.54 | 65 |
| 135 | .72 | 139 | 328 | 153 | 173 | 2 | 1.74 | 57 |
| 204 | .77 | 130 | 370 | 187 | 183 | — | 1.39 | 72 |
| 297 | .81 | 123 | 503 | 266 | 233 | 4 | 1.37 | 73 |
| 298 | .90 | 111 | 518 | 252 | 266 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| 181 | .71 | 141 | 355 | 167 | 188 | — | 1.39 | 72 |
| 289 | .79 | 126 | 521 | 250 | 271 | — | 1.43 | 70 |
| 311 | .79 | 126 | 496 | 243 | 253 | — | 1.27 | 79 |
| 771 | 1.27 | 79 | 992 | 513 | 477 | 2 | 1.63 | 61 |
| 336 | .54 | 184 | 805 | 414 | 391 | — | 1.32 | 76 |
| 333 | .95 | 105 | 586 | 289 | 297 | — | 1.68 | 59 |
| 169 | .74 | 135 | 371 | 194 | 175 | 2 | 1.63 | 61 |
| 172 | .84 | 119 | 364 | 178 | 186 | — | 1.77 | 56 |
| 404 | .89 | 112 | 751 | 378 | 366 | 7 | 1.67 | 60 |
| 5,391 | .91 | 110 | 10,986 | 5,581 | 5,398 | 7 | 1.85 | 54 |

TABLE XIII. — BIRTHS. — TWELVE YEARS — 1865-76.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children Born Alive during the Twelve Years, 1865-76; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.

| Year and Months. | S E X. | Percentage. | STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Worcester. |
|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|------------|
| | | | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | | |
| 12 Years. | Totals | 100.00 | 469,272 | 8,378 | 19,203 | 333,500 | 1,391 | 60,865 | 7,805 | 25,937 | 12,068 | 84,962 | 29,946 | 17,807 | 106,349 | 61,061 |
| | Males | 51.37 | 241,078 | 4,352 | 9,959 | 17,329 | 733 | 31,510 | 4,046 | 13,232 | 6,275 | 43,603 | 15,293 | 9,212 | 54,137 | 31,397 |
| | Females | 48.53 | 227,725 | 3,998 | 9,217 | 16,111 | 651 | 29,292 | 3,746 | 12,677 | 5,784 | 41,272 | 14,605 | 8,569 | 52,203 | 29,600 |
| 19 Years. | Unknown | -10 | 469 | 28 | 27 | 60 | 7 | 63 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 87 | 48 | 26 | 9 | 64 |
| | Totals | 7.51 | 35,229 | 589 | 1,397 | 2,455 | 93 | 4,513 | 509 | 1,875 | 896 | 6,156 | 2,197 | 1,336 | 8,525 | 4,688 |
| | Males | 3.84 | 18,004 | 287 | 709 | 1,270 | 51 | 2,358 | 286 | 919 | 462 | 3,157 | 1,097 | 645 | 4,299 | 2,404 |
| Jan. | Females | 3.66 | 17,191 | 302 | 685 | 1,180 | 40 | 2,153 | 222 | 953 | 433 | 2,994 | 1,097 | 689 | 4,226 | 2,217 |
| | Unknown | -01 | 34 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 7 |
| | Totals | 7.17 | 33,638 | 509 | 1,335 | 2,465 | 96 | 4,290 | 509 | 1,773 | 811 | 6,009 | 2,117 | 1,276 | 8,057 | 4,391 |
| Feb. | Males | 3.68 | 17,293 | 262 | 687 | 1,291 | 45 | 2,240 | 274 | 895 | 454 | 3,101 | 1,056 | 634 | 4,027 | 2,327 |
| | Females | 3.48 | 16,308 | 246 | 644 | 1,170 | 50 | 2,045 | 235 | 877 | 355 | 2,898 | 1,037 | 642 | 4,030 | 2,059 |
| | Unknown | -01 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Mar. | Totals | 8.15 | 38,243 | 561 | 1,561 | 2,728 | 97 | 5,028 | 639 | 2,110 | 974 | 6,862 | 2,442 | 1,456 | 8,905 | 4,880 |
| | Males | 4.22 | 19,788 | 285 | 841 | 1,423 | 60 | 2,633 | 331 | 1,061 | 491 | 3,535 | 1,230 | 741 | 4,622 | 2,535 |
| | Females | 3.93 | 18,433 | 276 | 719 | 1,301 | 37 | 2,393 | 308 | 1,047 | 482 | 3,323 | 1,210 | 712 | 4,282 | 2,343 |
| Apr. | Unknown | -56 | 22 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | Totals | 7.56 | 35,493 | 515 | 1,513 | 2,608 | 110 | 4,581 | 609 | 1,992 | 948 | 6,250 | 2,232 | 1,422 | 7,909 | 4,774 |
| | Males | 3.87 | 18,167 | 263 | 773 | 1,303 | 54 | 2,391 | 317 | 982 | 488 | 3,156 | 1,101 | 747 | 4,075 | 2,437 |
| May. | Females | 3.69 | 17,306 | 252 | 769 | 1,303 | 55 | 2,187 | 291 | 1,009 | 460 | 3,091 | 1,070 | 673 | 3,833 | 2,313 |
| | Unknown | -20 | 20 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | Totals | 7.85 | 36,854 | 537 | 1,562 | 2,575 | 115 | 4,653 | 679 | 2,046 | 957 | 6,605 | 2,268 | 1,388 | 8,350 | 5,119 |
| Total. | Males | 4.04 | 18,433 | 295 | 823 | 1,344 | 60 | 2,435 | 353 | 1,035 | 500 | 3,409 | 1,184 | 732 | 4,238 | 2,525 |
| | Females | 3.81 | 17,900 | 240 | 738 | 1,230 | 55 | 2,214 | 326 | 1,008 | 457 | 3,193 | 1,082 | 655 | 4,112 | 2,590 |
| | Unknown | - | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Totals | 7-96 | 37,364 | 596 | 1,596 | 2,569 | 4,921 | 639 | 2,020 | 980 | 6,749 | 2,375 | 1,419 | 8,413 | 4,963 |
| Males | 4-12 | 19,329 | 314 | 834 | 1,368 | 2,505 | 335 | 1,100 | 524 | 3,481 | 1,225 | 712 | 4,282 | 2,574 |
| Females | 3-83 | 18,007 | 281 | 759 | 1,197 | 2,413 | 304 | 919 | 456 | 3,261 | 1,148 | 704 | 4,131 | 2,385 |
| Unknown | -01 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Totals | 8-71 | 40,887 | 813 | 1,726 | 2,805 | 5,308 | 697 | 2,311 | 1,077 | 7,126 | 2,546 | 1,534 | 9,282 | 5,470 |
| Males | 4-46 | 20,951 | 415 | 877 | 1,510 | 2,675 | 374 | 1,150 | 545 | 3,696 | 1,325 | 789 | 4,781 | 2,743 |
| Females | 4-24 | 19,891 | 397 | 846 | 1,317 | 2,624 | 323 | 1,159 | 531 | 3,425 | 1,216 | 741 | 4,500 | 2,723 |
| Unknown | -01 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals | 9-26 | 43,451 | 915 | 1,745 | 3,028 | 5,800 | 739 | 2,474 | 1,133 | 7,929 | 2,692 | 1,572 | 9,543 | 5,746 |
| Males | 4-74 | 22,238 | 485 | 895 | 1,558 | 2,953 | 367 | 1,281 | 580 | 4,079 | 1,402 | 858 | 4,785 | 2,921 |
| Females | 4-51 | 21,178 | 427 | 848 | 1,467 | 2,846 | 370 | 1,188 | 552 | 3,843 | 1,286 | 712 | 4,757 | 2,821 |
| Unknown | -01 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals | 8-81 | 41,195 | 864 | 1,761 | 3,034 | 5,453 | 733 | 2,297 | 1,072 | 7,625 | 2,670 | 1,600 | 9,044 | 5,225 |
| Males | 4-54 | 21,289 | 468 | 926 | 1,564 | 2,805 | 380 | 1,160 | 537 | 3,946 | 1,361 | 836 | 4,598 | 2,651 |
| Females | 4-29 | 20,165 | 393 | 833 | 1,468 | 2,640 | 352 | 1,133 | 534 | 3,672 | 1,307 | 762 | 4,445 | 2,566 |
| Unknown | -01 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Totals | 9-10 | 42,690 | 872 | 1,734 | 3,038 | 5,606 | 731 | 2,339 | 1,123 | 7,851 | 2,768 | 1,596 | 9,498 | 5,409 |
| Males | 4-68 | 21,969 | 431 | 918 | 1,556 | 2,890 | 391 | 1,227 | 574 | 3,966 | 1,402 | 828 | 4,901 | 2,810 |
| Females | 4-41 | 20,682 | 436 | 815 | 1,478 | 2,712 | 337 | 1,111 | 548 | 3,880 | 1,362 | 765 | 4,596 | 2,592 |
| Unknown | -01 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Totals | 8-73 | 40,949 | 807 | 1,596 | 2,953 | 5,248 | 637 | 2,334 | 996 | 7,573 | 2,721 | 1,562 | 9,214 | 5,156 |
| Males | 4-49 | 21,070 | 426 | 841 | 1,513 | 2,783 | 323 | 1,181 | 515 | 3,869 | 1,316 | 813 | 4,687 | 2,685 |
| Females | 4-23 | 19,837 | 374 | 753 | 1,431 | 2,455 | 333 | 1,152 | 481 | 3,698 | 1,372 | 718 | 4,527 | 2,470 |
| Unknown | -01 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Totals | 9-10 | 42,715 | 791 | 1,627 | 3,129 | 5,452 | 659 | 2,334 | 1,092 | 8,174 | 2,899 | 1,642 | 9,602 | 5,201 |
| Males | 4-67 | 21,951 | 419 | 827 | 1,609 | 2,836 | 313 | 1,226 | 603 | 4,187 | 1,497 | 845 | 4,841 | 2,696 |
| Females | 4-41 | 20,691 | 369 | 799 | 1,511 | 2,605 | 344 | 1,105 | 489 | 3,968 | 1,388 | 794 | 4,758 | 2,500 |
| Unknown | -02 | 73 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 19 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Totals | -06 | 264 | 9 | 20 | 53 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 53 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 39 |
| Males | -02 | 96 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Females | -03 | 136 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| Unknown | -01 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 9 |

Not stated.

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.
 PLURALITY BIRTHS.—TWELVE YEARS—1865-76.
 [Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

| Year and Month. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 12 YEARS. | Totals . | 8,708 | 156 | 488 | 553 | 50 | 1253 | 161 | 501 | 228 | 1563 | 582 | 387 | 1667 | 1119 |
| | Males . | 4,428 | 72 | 249 | 284 | 26 | 660 | 83 | 249 | 108 | 781 | 327 | 192 | 838 | 559 |
| | Fem. . | 4,276 | 84 | 239 | 269 | 22 | 593 | 78 | 252 | 120 | 782 | 255 | 195 | 829 | 558 |
| | Unk. . | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jan. | Totals . | 665 | 14 | 33 | 37 | 4 | 101 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 120 | 46 | 28 | 145 | 89 |
| | Males . | 325 | 6 | 15 | 16 | - | 57 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 55 | 28 | 12 | 76 | 44 |
| | Fem. . | 338 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 65 | 18 | 16 | 69 | 45 |
| | Unk. . | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | Totals . | 543 | 6 | 26 | 34 | 6 | 69 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 92 | 46 | 26 | 106 | 80 |
| | Males . | 273 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 39 | 28 | 13 | 55 | 42 |
| | Fem. . | 270 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 53 | 18 | 13 | 51 | 38 |
| Mar. | Totals . | 567 | 2 | 34 | 20 | 2 | 91 | 13 | 32 | 26 | 106 | 42 | 24 | 104 | 71 |
| | Males . | 290 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 57 | 24 | 10 | 49 | 36 |
| | Fem. . | 277 | 1 | 8 | 13 | - | 48 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 49 | 18 | 14 | 55 | 35 |
| Apr. | Totals . | 677 | 6 | 38 | 36 | 8 | 112 | 16 | 26 | 22 | 112 | 52 | 30 | 133 | 86 |
| | Males . | 342 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 71 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 54 | 26 | 15 | 65 | 38 |
| | Fem. . | 335 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 41 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 58 | 26 | 15 | 68 | 48 |
| May. | Totals . | 693 | 12 | 38 | 45 | 4 | 95 | 13 | 46 | 20 | 144 | 26 | 38 | 112 | 100 |
| | Males . | 369 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 45 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 78 | 14 | 26 | 63 | 54 |
| | Fem. . | 324 | 5 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 50 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 66 | 12 | 12 | 49 | 46 |
| June. | Totals . | 809 | 10 | 50 | 62 | 4 | 112 | 14 | 52 | 16 | 132 | 69 | 34 | 165 | 89 |
| | Males . | 390 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 53 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 66 | 42 | 14 | 71 | 37 |
| | Fem. . | 419 | 5 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 59 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 66 | 27 | 20 | 94 | 52 |
| July. | Totals . | 735 | 24 | 42 | 50 | 4 | 114 | 18 | 44 | 18 | 143 | 38 | 28 | 96 | 116 |
| | Males . | 389 | 11 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 53 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 86 | 18 | 13 | 47 | 70 |
| | Fem. . | 346 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 61 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 57 | 20 | 15 | 49 | 46 |

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII — Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals . | 820 | 18 | 62 | 51 | 4 | 126 | 14 | 54 | 26 | 138 | 42 | 22 | 158 | 105 |
| | Males . | 413 | 12 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 60 | 5 | 29 | 14 | 73 | 22 | 11 | 81 | 50 |
| | Fem. . | 407 | 6 | 31 | 27 | 3 | 66 | 9 | 25 | 12 | 65 | 20 | 11 | 77 | 55 |
| Sept. | Totals . | 770 | 22 | 56 | 60 | 4 | 107 | 18 | 50 | 14 | 122 | 28 | 47 | 146 | 96 |
| | Males . | 409 | 13 | 33 | 38 | 3 | 57 | 11 | 25 | 8 | 64 | 13 | 26 | 68 | 50 |
| | Fem. . | 359 | 9 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 50 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 58 | 15 | 21 | 78 | 44 |
| | Unk. . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Oct. | Totals . | 873 | 14 | 36 | 64 | 4 | 108 | 13 | 50 | 20 | 152 | 83 | 46 | 196 | 87 |
| | Males . | 438 | 4 | 21 | 38 | 4 | 64 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 61 | 48 | 19 | 93 | 48 |
| | Fem. . | 435 | 10 | 15 | 26 | - | 44 | 3 | 29 | 13 | 91 | 35 | 27 | 103 | 39 |
| Nov. | Totals . | 726 | 18 | 39 | 36 | 2 | 92 | 8 | 46 | 16 | 144 | 56 | 34 | 147 | 88 |
| | Males . | 366 | 4 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 70 | 30 | 18 | 81 | 43 |
| | Fem. . | 360 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 48 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 74 | 26 | 16 | 66 | 45 |
| Dec. | Totals . | 830 | 10 | 34 | 58 | 4 | 126 | 14 | 47 | 24 | 158 | 54 | 30 | 159 | 112 |
| | Males . | 424 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 76 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 78 | 34 | 15 | 89 | 47 |
| | Fem. . | 406 | 6 | 22 | 33 | - | 50 | 6 | 27 | 12 | 80 | 20 | 15 | 70 | 65 |

TABLE XIV.—STILL-BORN.—TWELVE YEARS—1865-76.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Twelve Years, 1865-76.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals . | 14,111 | 194 | 178 | 1109 | 58 | 1754 | 86 | 407 | 160 | 1978 | 685 | 315 | 6140 | 1047 |
| | Males . | 7,951 | 100 | 97 | 634 | 31 | 930 | 42 | 210 | 76 | 1126 | 347 | 156 | 3619 | 583 |
| | Fem. . | 5,334 | 67 | 58 | 400 | 20 | 681 | 33 | 145 | 74 | 684 | 258 | 114 | 2408 | 392 |
| | Unk. . | 826 | 27 | 23 | 75 | 7 | 143 | 11 | 52 | 10 | 168 | 80 | 45 | 113 | 72 |
| Jan. | Totals . | 1,113 | 13 | 5 | 89 | 6 | 143 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 160 | 46 | 23 | 511 | 81 |
| | Males . | 634 | 10 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 75 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 95 | 26 | 12 | 299 | 46 |
| | Fem. . | 426 | 1 | - | 35 | 3 | 57 | - | 12 | 2 | 54 | 15 | 9 | 206 | 32 |
| | Unk. . | 53 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Feb. | Totals . | 1,084 | 9 | 6 | 83 | 6 | 142 | 4 | 28 | 13 | 152 | 65 | 21 | 474 | 81 |
| | Males . | 607 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 6 | 73 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 89 | 30 | 9 | 279 | 43 |
| | Fem. . | 419 | 5 | 3 | 31 | - | 52 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 56 | 26 | 10 | 189 | 31 |
| | Unk. . | 58 | - | - | 5 | - | 17 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Mar. | Totals . | 1,270 | 13 | 17 | 136 | 1 | 152 | 3 | 47 | 17 | 164 | 62 | 22 | 553 | 83 |
| | Males . | 728 | 9 | 8 | 81 | 1 | 83 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 92 | 30 | 8 | 331 | 50 |
| | Fem. . | 464 | 3 | 8 | 47 | - | 55 | - | 17 | 10 | 55 | 22 | 8 | 210 | 29 |
| | Unk. . | 78 | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 14 | 1 | 4 | - | 17 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| Apr. | Totals . | 1,185 | 9 | 16 | 76 | 5 | 164 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 180 | 48 | 26 | 526 | 88 |
| | Males . | 693 | 5 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 89 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 110 | 27 | 13 | 323 | 51 |
| | Fem. . | 430 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 59 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 56 | 16 | 7 | 196 | 33 |
| | Unk. . | 62 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 16 | - | 3 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| May. | Totals . | 1,150 | 11 | 13 | 89 | 3 | 139 | 8 | 28 | 16 | 172 | 51 | 21 | 525 | 74 |
| | Males . | 638 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 70 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 95 | 27 | 10 | 307 | 42 |
| | Fem. . | 455 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 62 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 67 | 19 | 8 | 208 | 30 |
| | Unk. . | 57 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| June. | Totals . | 1,190 | 13 | 17 | 90 | 9 | 138 | 8 | 29 | 17 | 167 | 73 | 28 | 508 | 93 |
| | Males . | 682 | 6 | 10 | 53 | 5 | 78 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 107 | 41 | 14 | 297 | 48 |
| | Fem. . | 437 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 29 | 11 | 196 | 32 |
| | Unk. . | 71 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 13 |
| July. | Totals . | 1,198 | 17 | 16 | 99 | 8 | 127 | 9 | 30 | 15 | 173 | 56 | 26 | 535 | 87 |
| | Males . | 692 | 5 | 10 | 55 | 4 | 77 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 94 | 29 | 14 | 326 | 48 |
| | Fem. . | 431 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 63 | 20 | 6 | 201 | 34 |
| | Unk. . | 75 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - | 6 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 |

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals . | 1,172 | 19 | 11 | 74 | 5 | 155 | 4 | 36 | 9 | 148 | 52 | 33 | 535 | 91 |
| | Males . | 664 | 8 | 8 | 41 | — | 79 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 82 | 26 | 13 | 329 | 55 |
| | Fem. . | 438 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 68 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 52 | 21 | 11 | 197 | 31 |
| | Unk. . | 70 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | — | 9 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| Sept. | Totals . | 1,094 | 21 | 10 | 74 | 4 | 136 | 8 | 40 | 12 | 167 | 50 | 16 | 475 | 81 |
| | Males . | 593 | 12 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 68 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 88 | 27 | 9 | 269 | 37 |
| | Fem. . | 426 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 54 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 61 | 15 | 5 | 194 | 34 |
| | Unk. . | 75 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 3 | — | 18 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 10 |
| Oct. | Totals . | 1,120 | 16 | 19 | 85 | 5 | 160 | 5 | 27 | 13 | 137 | 55 | 25 | 491 | 82 |
| | Males . | 630 | 7 | 11 | 53 | 4 | 94 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 68 | 29 | 10 | 289 | 43 |
| | Fem. . | 405 | 5 | 5 | 26 | — | 54 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 45 | 18 | 12 | 190 | 32 |
| | Unk. . | 85 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| Nov. | Totals . | 1,152 | 28 | 28 | 95 | 4 | 126 | 11 | 38 | 13 | 173 | 48 | 35 | 460 | 93 |
| | Males . | 637 | 16 | 14 | 55 | 3 | 63 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 91 | 27 | 18 | 261 | 54 |
| | Fem. . | 455 | 11 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 51 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 69 | 15 | 15 | 191 | 34 |
| | Unk. . | 60 | 1 | 5 | 5 | — | 12 | 2 | — | 1 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Dec. | Totals . | 1,363 | 25 | 19 | 116 | 2 | 170 | 12 | 54 | 16 | 179 | 74 | 38 | 547 | 111 |
| | Males . | 746 | 12 | 10 | 65 | — | 79 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 113 | 28 | 25 | 309 | 65 |
| | Fem. . | 540 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 55 | 38 | 12 | 230 | 40 |
| | Unk. . | 77 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Not stated. | Totals . | 20 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | 2 |
| | Males . | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| | Fem. . | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | — | — |
| | Unk. . | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |

TABLE XV. — MARRIAGES. — TWELVE YEARS — 1865-76. *Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Twelve Years, 1865-76.*

| TWELVE YEARS. MONTHS. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes & Kan- ucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Southolk. | Worcester. |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| TWELVE YEARS . | 175,634 | 3,782 | 6,318 | 13,003 | 857 | 24,411 | 3,370 | 10,192 | 4,715 | 30,682 | 9,000 | 6,866 | 41,352 | 21,086 |
| January | 16,075 | 487 | 508 | 1,214 | 80 | 2,136 | 305 | 1,030 | 407 | 2,702 | 766 | 617 | 3,838 | 1,985 |
| February | 13,200 | 289 | 472 | 939 | 56 | 1,722 | 213 | 918 | 323 | 2,226 | 590 | 435 | 3,550 | 1,467 |
| March | 8,681 | 243 | 344 | 618 | 53 | 1,323 | 252 | 538 | 276 | 1,407 | 383 | 413 | 1,782 | 1,019 |
| April | 13,530 | 249 | 448 | 863 | 41 | 1,864 | 303 | 745 | 383 | 2,373 | 761 | 506 | 3,316 | 1,678 |
| May | 15,115 | 256 | 551 | 1,116 | 63 | 1,969 | 312 | 992 | 441 | 2,585 | 756 | 545 | 3,570 | 1,959 |
| June | 15,603 | 227 | 480 | 1,167 | 57 | 2,268 | 268 | 805 | 407 | 2,837 | 836 | 631 | 3,742 | 1,878 |
| July | 12,682 | 217 | 432 | 1,012 | 75 | 1,857 | 185 | 716 | 296 | 2,209 | 608 | 439 | 3,133 | 1,503 |
| August | 11,772 | 174 | 386 | 910 | 65 | 1,626 | 193 | 646 | 291 | 2,030 | 580 | 407 | 3,034 | 1,430 |
| September | 15,077 | 190 | 625 | 1,059 | 67 | 2,054 | 254 | 854 | 405 | 2,849 | 766 | 556 | 3,663 | 1,735 |
| October | 17,504 | 289 | 674 | 1,263 | 113 | 2,388 | 330 | 975 | 462 | 3,095 | 964 | 602 | 4,291 | 2,058 |
| November | 21,794 | 660 | 728 | 1,660 | 87 | 3,072 | 414 | 1,199 | 597 | 3,826 | 1,210 | 1,014 | 4,752 | 2,575 |
| December | 14,294 | 496 | 512 | 1,173 | 97 | 2,125 | 330 | 730 | 426 | 2,512 | 779 | 684 | 2,677 | 1,753 |
| Unknown | 307 | 5 | 158 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 44 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 16 |

TABLE XVI. — MARRIAGES. — TWELVE YEARS — 1865-76.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Twelve Years, 1865-76.

AGGREGATE — Of all Conditions.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 | Unknown. |
| ALL AGES. | 175,631 | 34,998 | 77,234 | 35,308 | 12,650 | 6,848 | 3,484 | 1942 | 1105 | 560 | 340 | 198 | 62 | 23 | 82 |
| Und. 20 | 3,294 | 2,344 | 857 | 65 | 15 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 20 to 25 | 66,947 | 22,558 | 37,996 | 5,538 | 595 | 142 | 17 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 95 |
| 25 to 30 | 54,554 | 7,832 | 27,567 | 16,126 | 2,354 | 459 | 72 | 23 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 114 |
| 30 to 35 | 21,769 | 1,626 | 7,310 | 7,909 | 3,823 | 847 | 159 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 48 |
| 35 to 40 | 11,043 | 420 | 2,334 | 3,321 | 2,712 | 1,740 | 389 | 78 | 13 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 28 |
| 40 to 45 | 6,011 | 114 | 696 | 1,305 | 1,512 | 1,348 | 777 | 183 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 28 |
| 45 to 50 | 4,231 | 51 | 293 | 642 | 898 | 1,089 | 694 | 438 | 91 | 16 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 16 |
| 50 to 55 | 2,769 | 21 | 95 | 248 | 428 | 640 | 599 | 388 | 267 | 48 | 18 | 7 | — | — | 10 |
| 55 to 60 | 1,758 | 12 | 40 | 95 | 193 | 341 | 374 | 323 | 217 | 114 | 27 | 9 | — | 1 | 12 |
| 60 to 65 | 1,326 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 76 | 151 | 265 | 267 | 243 | 157 | 81 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 65 to 70 | 769 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 51 | 81 | 132 | 141 | 118 | 97 | 77 | 13 | — | 7 |
| 70 to 75 | 416 | — | 3 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 36 | 49 | 65 | 66 | 70 | 53 | 27 | 7 | 1 |
| 75 to 80 | 150 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 34 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 1 |
| Over 80 | 50 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| Unk. . | 547 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 495 |

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

| ALL AGES. | 137,539 | 33,374 | 70,239 | 26,201 | 5,325 | 1,432 | 355 | 111 | 46 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 431 |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Und. 20 | 3,232 | 2,336 | 829 | 52 | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 20 to 25 | 64,245 | 22,221 | 36,837 | 4,722 | 339 | 48 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75 |
| 25 to 30 | 48,020 | 7,241 | 25,421 | 13,690 | 1,408 | 164 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 72 |
| 30 to 35 | 14,775 | 1,258 | 5,568 | 5,568 | 2,033 | 277 | 36 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| 35 to 40 | 4,632 | 229 | 1,243 | 1,593 | 991 | 482 | 72 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 |
| 40 to 45 | 1,447 | 52 | 234 | 385 | 373 | 256 | 109 | 25 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 45 to 50 | 558 | 15 | 70 | 135 | 119 | 119 | 57 | 33 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 50 to 55 | 227 | 5 | 19 | 35 | 42 | 59 | 35 | 15 | 12 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 55 to 60 | 92 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 60 to 65 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 65 to 70 | 13 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 70 to 75 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 75 to 80 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Over 80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Unk. . | 251 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 224 |

TABLE XVI. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | Unknown. |
| ALL AGES. | 10805 | 40 | 465 | 1369 | 2046 | 2237 | 1657 | 1185 | 777 | 427 | 276 | 169 | 57 | 19 | 81 |
| Und. 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 to 25 | 110 | 9 | 49 | 36 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 25 to 30 | 546 | 13 | 132 | 228 | 114 | 43 | 10 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 30 to 35 | 1,128 | 13 | 106 | 382 | 442 | 138 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 35 to 40 | 1,696 | 3 | 92 | 332 | 551 | 550 | 131 | 29 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 40 to 45 | 1,618 | 1 | 47 | 190 | 414 | 491 | 360 | 86 | 16 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 45 to 50 | 1,583 | 1 | 21 | 114 | 266 | 474 | 369 | 266 | 56 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 |
| 50 to 55 | 1,294 | — | 7 | 50 | 140 | 275 | 337 | 251 | 178 | 32 | 15 | 4 | — | — | 5 |
| 55 to 60 | 953 | — | 4 | 28 | 67 | 148 | 196 | 212 | 169 | 94 | 21 | 7 | — | 1 | 6 |
| 60 to 65 | 830 | — | 3 | 7 | 29 | 66 | 149 | 181 | 185 | 127 | 59 | 17 | 3 | — | 4 |
| 65 to 70 | 536 | — | 3 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 42 | 93 | 103 | 88 | 87 | 66 | 13 | — | 5 |
| 70 to 75 | 324 | — | — | — | 2 | 20 | 20 | 37 | 50 | 53 | 61 | 49 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| 75 to 80 | 121 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 1 |
| Over 80 | 21 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Unk. . | 45 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 37 |

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| ALL AGES. | 458 | 35 | 78 | 66 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 224 |
| Und. 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 20 to 25 | 71 | 19 | 30 | 10 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 25 to 30 | 99 | 9 | 35 | 32 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 30 to 35 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 35 to 40 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 40 to 45 | 17 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 45 to 50 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 50 to 55 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 55 to 60 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60 to 65 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 65 to 70 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70 to 75 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 75 to 80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Over 80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Unk. . | 188 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 184 |

TABLE XVII. — DEATHS. — TWELVE YEARS — 1865-76.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who Died during the Twelve Years 1865-76; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

| SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| | | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
| Totals . . . | 100-00 | 6,541 | 12,512 | 25,524 | 1,917 | 46,235 | 6,589 | 19,019 | 9,231 | 63,424 | 19,650 | 13,980 | 81,597 | 42,190 |
| Males . . . | 49-95 | 3,373 | 6,333 | 12,840 | 993 | 22,937 | 3,171 | 9,452 | 4,459 | 31,217 | 9,697 | 6,953 | 41,555 | 21,050 |
| Females . . . | 49-92 | 3,126 | 6,165 | 12,651 | 954 | 23,207 | 3,396 | 9,539 | 4,751 | 32,149 | 9,931 | 6,989 | 40,927 | 21,081 |
| Unknown . . . | .13 | 42 | 44 | 33 | — | 71 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 58 | 22 | 38 | 15 | 56 |
| Totals . . . | 7-87 | 471 | 971 | 2,010 | 158 | 3,530 | 508 | 1,425 | 690 | 5,064 | 1,520 | 1,091 | 6,757 | 3,228 |
| Males . . . | 3-95 | 246 | 467 | 1,047 | 78 | 1,769 | 246 | 667 | 330 | 2,512 | 756 | 526 | 3,470 | 1,613 |
| Females . . . | 3-92 | 224 | 501 | 962 | 80 | 1,757 | 262 | 758 | 360 | 2,518 | 762 | 562 | 3,285 | 1,612 |
| Unknown . . . | .20 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Totals . . . | 7-52 | 517 | 922 | 1,835 | 140 | 3,500 | 459 | 1,421 | 616 | 4,854 | 1,481 | 1,102 | 6,171 | 3,200 |
| Males . . . | 3-75 | 281 | 459 | 909 | 66 | 1,765 | 214 | 711 | 302 | 3,373 | 721 | 550 | 3,161 | 1,563 |
| Females . . . | 3-76 | 234 | 460 | 922 | 74 | 1,730 | 243 | 707 | 314 | 2,479 | 759 | 550 | 3,005 | 1,633 |
| Unknown . . . | .30 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Totals . . . | 8-38 | 578 | 1,076 | 2,043 | 172 | 3,869 | 557 | 1,572 | 828 | 5,212 | 1,702 | 1,219 | 6,876 | 3,480 |
| Males . . . | 4-10 | 314 | 511 | 1,021 | 82 | 1,813 | 275 | 765 | 380 | 2,440 | 814 | 603 | 3,493 | 1,738 |
| Females . . . | 4-27 | 261 | 560 | 1,020 | 90 | 2,051 | 280 | 805 | 446 | 2,770 | 885 | 612 | 3,383 | 1,736 |
| Unknown . . . | .36 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 6 |
| Totals . . . | 7-82 | 508 | 1,011 | 2,012 | 186 | 3,669 | 480 | 1,468 | 742 | 4,737 | 1,567 | 1,190 | 6,350 | 3,345 |
| Males . . . | 3-88 | 261 | 508 | 1,000 | 96 | 1,853 | 238 | 717 | 359 | 2,309 | 737 | 609 | 3,203 | 1,637 |
| Females . . . | 3-93 | 241 | 499 | 1,009 | 90 | 1,813 | 241 | 747 | 381 | 2,423 | 829 | 580 | 3,147 | 1,703 |
| Unknown . . . | .01 | 3 | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Totals . . . | 7-73 | 451 | 924 | 1,895 | 176 | 3,470 | 549 | 1,469 | 943 | 4,777 | 1,569 | 1,154 | 6,240 | 3,246 |
| Males . . . | 3-89 | 258 | 457 | 967 | 85 | 1,702 | 265 | 722 | 443 | 2,391 | 791 | 551 | 3,221 | 1,713 |
| Females . . . | 3-83 | 191 | 465 | 928 | 91 | 1,764 | 277 | 744 | 500 | 2,377 | 777 | 602 | 3,016 | 1,610 |
| Unknown . . . | .01 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 3 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |

12 Years.
Months.

12 Years.

Jan.

Feb.

Mar.

Apr.

May.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Totals | 6-67 | 23,232 | 460 | 792 | 1,550 | 130 | 3,032 | 446 | 1,286 | 599 | 4,272 | 1,334 | 962 | 5,495 | 2,874 |
| Males | 3-38 | 11,767 | 235 | 424 | 812 | 66 | 1,498 | 228 | 626 | 302 | 2,138 | 690 | 497 | 2,802 | 1,449 |
| Females | 3-28 | 11,432 | 222 | 367 | 736 | 64 | 1,527 | 218 | 657 | 295 | 2,128 | 641 | 463 | 2,691 | 1,423 |
| Unknown | -01 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals | 9-39 | 32,739 | 522 | 1,017 | 2,293 | 149 | 4,081 | 514 | 2,088 | 821 | 6,042 | 1,757 | 1,052 | 8,391 | 4,012 |
| Males | 4-79 | 16,710 | 267 | 510 | 1,156 | 80 | 2,056 | 216 | 1,080 | 412 | 3,027 | 871 | 569 | 4,331 | 2,102 |
| Females | 4-58 | 15,979 | 249 | 502 | 1,136 | 69 | 2,014 | 265 | 1,008 | 406 | 3,012 | 884 | 478 | 4,056 | 1,909 |
| Unknown | -02 | 50 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Totals | 11-38 | 39,652 | 681 | 1,443 | 2,921 | 167 | 5,621 | 754 | 2,185 | 1,009 | 7,453 | 2,229 | 1,474 | 8,728 | 4,984 |
| Males | 5-75 | 20,037 | 349 | 761 | 1,489 | 89 | 2,863 | 347 | 1,081 | 477 | 3,729 | 1,116 | 729 | 4,488 | 2,513 |
| Females | 5-61 | 19,558 | 327 | 675 | 1,428 | 78 | 2,748 | 406 | 1,096 | 531 | 3,717 | 1,112 | 741 | 4,235 | 2,461 |
| Unknown | -02 | 57 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Totals | 9-64 | 33,586 | 676 | 1,266 | 2,629 | 201 | 4,617 | 700 | 1,768 | 902 | 6,084 | 1,921 | 1,397 | 7,289 | 4,103 |
| Males | 4-80 | 16,730 | 333 | 665 | 1,315 | 105 | 2,351 | 328 | 899 | 446 | 2,998 | 928 | 673 | 3,700 | 1,989 |
| Females | 4-83 | 16,899 | 341 | 591 | 1,312 | 99 | 2,287 | 372 | 866 | 448 | 3,082 | 990 | 721 | 3,587 | 2,110 |
| Unknown | -01 | 47 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 9 | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Totals | 8-23 | 28,662 | 586 | 1,111 | 2,199 | 160 | 3,876 | 600 | 1,521 | 765 | 5,189 | 1,633 | 1,180 | 6,392 | 3,450 |
| Males | 4-07 | 14,167 | 276 | 547 | 1,106 | 78 | 1,901 | 300 | 775 | 358 | 2,525 | 818 | 600 | 3,174 | 1,709 |
| Females | 4-15 | 14,462 | 304 | 564 | 1,087 | 82 | 1,970 | 300 | 744 | 405 | 2,660 | 814 | 579 | 3,218 | 1,735 |
| Unknown | -01 | 33 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 |
| Totals | 7-49 | 26,104 | 522 | 999 | 2,077 | 143 | 3,431 | 512 | 1,420 | 673 | 4,659 | 1,418 | 1,075 | 6,239 | 2,936 |
| Males | 3-69 | 12,805 | 259 | 496 | 1,016 | 75 | 1,725 | 244 | 699 | 334 | 2,253 | 661 | 517 | 3,141 | 1,439 |
| Females | 3-79 | 13,213 | 261 | 499 | 1,058 | 68 | 1,704 | 267 | 719 | 339 | 2,402 | 754 | 552 | 3,095 | 1,495 |
| Unknown | -01 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals | 7-84 | 27,332 | 551 | 990 | 2,037 | 151 | 3,494 | 509 | 1,387 | 637 | 5,070 | 1,510 | 1,077 | 6,669 | 3,247 |
| Males | 3-87 | 13,485 | 282 | 514 | 991 | 86 | 1,646 | 243 | 705 | 311 | 2,484 | 756 | 525 | 3,359 | 1,583 |
| Females | 3-96 | 13,803 | 267 | 469 | 1,042 | 68 | 1,842 | 264 | 682 | 326 | 2,578 | 750 | 546 | 3,309 | 1,660 |
| Unknown | -01 | 44 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals | -01 | 129 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 7 | - | 5 |
| Males | -03 | 76 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 15 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Females | -01 | 43 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Unknown | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |

Not stated.

TABLE XVIII. — DEATHS. — TWELVE YEARS — 1865-76.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Twelve Years, 1865-76; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.

| Age. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| All Ages. | Totals | 100-00 | 348,472 | 6,541 | 12,542 | 25,524 | 1,947 | 46,235 | 6,589 | 19,019 | 9,234 | 63,424 | 19,650 | 13,980 | 81,597 | 42,190 |
| | Males | 49-95 | 174,053 | 3,373 | 6,333 | 12,840 | 993 | 22,957 | 3,174 | 9,452 | 4,459 | 31,217 | 9,697 | 6,953 | 41,555 | 21,050 |
| | Females | 49-92 | 173,972 | 3,126 | 6,165 | 12,651 | 954 | 23,207 | 3,396 | 9,569 | 4,754 | 32,149 | 9,951 | 6,989 | 40,027 | 21,084 |
| | Unknown. | .13 | 447 | 42 | 44 | 33 | - | 71 | 19 | 28 | 21 | 58 | 21 | 38 | 15 | 56 |
| Under 1. | Totals | 21-67 | 75,524 | 885 | 2,922 | 5,548 | 156 | 9,988 | 911 | 4,310 | 1,563 | 14,021 | 3,943 | 2,327 | 20,873 | 8,777 |
| | Males | 11-83 | 41,225 | 495 | 1,264 | 3,121 | 88 | 5,458 | 511 | 2,322 | 855 | 7,595 | 2,132 | 1,274 | 11,211 | 4,869 |
| | Females | 9-72 | 33,892 | 350 | 921 | 2,398 | 68 | 4,465 | 382 | 1,965 | 692 | 6,374 | 1,790 | 1,015 | 9,647 | 3,825 |
| | Unknown. | .12 | 407 | 40 | 37 | 29 | - | 65 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 52 | 21 | 38 | 15 | 53 |
| 1 to 10. | Totals | 7-12 | 24,824 | 246 | 732 | 1,848 | 32 | 3,089 | 284 | 1,515 | 484 | 4,595 | 1,278 | 713 | 6,946 | 3,062 |
| | Males | 3-70 | 12,887 | 132 | 403 | 943 | 18 | 1,640 | 142 | 767 | 243 | 2,368 | 653 | 387 | 3,000 | 1,691 |
| | Females | 3-42 | 11,931 | 114 | 328 | 905 | 14 | 1,448 | 141 | 746 | 241 | 2,227 | 625 | 326 | 3,346 | 1,470 |
| | Unknown. | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10 to 15. | Totals | 3-31 | 11,524 | 166 | 415 | 804 | 22 | 1,437 | 149 | 704 | 248 | 2,104 | 597 | 327 | 3,054 | 1,497 |
| | Males | 1-71 | 5,939 | 86 | 224 | 421 | 9 | 738 | 75 | 363 | 132 | 1,084 | 289 | 160 | 1,585 | 773 |
| | Females | 1-60 | 5,577 | 80 | 189 | 382 | 13 | 698 | 74 | 340 | 116 | 1,018 | 308 | 167 | 1,469 | 723 |
| | Unknown. | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 to 20. | Totals | 2-26 | 7,868 | 88 | 287 | 495 | 16 | 1,089 | 95 | 478 | 180 | 1,455 | 432 | 232 | 2,083 | 938 |
| | Males | 1-14 | 3,961 | 44 | 166 | 238 | 7 | 553 | 44 | 221 | 85 | 736 | 203 | 105 | 1,076 | 480 |
| | Females | 1-12 | 3,903 | 44 | 121 | 257 | 9 | 535 | 51 | 253 | 95 | 718 | 228 | 127 | 1,007 | 458 |
| | Unknown. | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|---------|---|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| 4 | { | Totals | . | 5,658 | 71 | 206 | 466 | 17 | 769 | 78 | 331 | 118 | 1,686 | 317 | 142 | 1,429 | 688 | |
| to | | Males | . | 2,813 | 35 | 88 | 210 | 8 | 374 | 37 | 171 | 64 | 561 | 167 | 67 | 720 | 311 | |
| 5 | { | Females | . | 2,845 | 36 | 118 | 196 | 9 | 395 | 41 | 160 | 54 | 525 | 150 | 75 | 709 | 377 | |
| to | | Totals | . | 125,398 | 1,456 | 3,862 | 9,101 | 243 | 16,372 | 1,517 | 7,338 | 2,593 | 23,261 | 6,567 | 3,741 | 34,385 | 14,962 | |
| Under | { | Males | . | 66,825 | 792 | 2,145 | 4,933 | 130 | 8,763 | 809 | 3,847 | 1,379 | 12,344 | 3,444 | 1,993 | 18,192 | 8,054 | |
| | | Females | . | 58,148 | 624 | 1,677 | 4,138 | 113 | 7,541 | 689 | 3,464 | 1,198 | 3,464 | 10,862 | 3,101 | 1,710 | 16,178 | 6,853 |
| | | Unknown | . | 425 | 40 | 40 | 30 | - | 68 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 55 | 22 | 38 | 15 | 55 |
| 5 | { | Totals | . | 14,632 | 199 | 591 | 1,004 | 58 | 1,980 | 256 | 909 | 369 | 2,840 | 888 | 501 | 3,329 | 1,708 | |
| | | Males | . | 7,450 | 108 | 310 | 550 | 28 | 970 | 145 | 457 | 173 | 1,441 | 463 | 250 | 1,709 | 846 | |
| | | Females | . | 7,179 | 91 | 280 | 453 | 30 | 1,010 | 111 | 452 | 196 | 1,399 | 425 | 251 | 1,620 | 861 | |
| 10 | { | Unknown | . | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| | | Totals | . | 7,417 | 143 | 331 | 559 | 33 | 961 | 165 | 458 | 217 | 1,377 | 434 | 306 | 1,417 | 1,013 | |
| | | Males | . | 3,508 | 67 | 156 | 258 | 13 | 441 | 67 | 257 | 102 | 661 | 203 | 135 | 686 | 462 | |
| 15 | { | Females | . | 3,909 | 76 | 175 | 301 | 20 | 523 | 98 | 201 | 115 | 716 | 231 | 171 | 731 | 551 | |
| | | Totals | . | 13,138 | 276 | 503 | 954 | 52 | 1,777 | 271 | 871 | 418 | 2,345 | 713 | 502 | 2,774 | 1,682 | |
| | | Males | . | 5,806 | 144 | 220 | 377 | 27 | 776 | 115 | 372 | 169 | 1,012 | 342 | 204 | 1,305 | 743 | |
| 20 | { | Females | . | 7,331 | 132 | 283 | 577 | 25 | 1,001 | 156 | 499 | 248 | 1,333 | 371 | 298 | 1,469 | 939 | |
| | | Unknown | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | | Totals | . | 35,405 | 761 | 1,200 | 2,390 | 175 | 4,612 | 608 | 1,963 | 843 | 6,432 | 1,849 | 1,324 | 9,128 | 4,060 | |
| 20 | { | Males | . | 16,332 | 393 | 554 | 1,093 | 108 | 2,006 | 276 | 897 | 368 | 2,809 | 823 | 623 | 4,510 | 1,872 | |
| | | Females | . | 19,072 | 367 | 646 | 1,297 | 67 | 2,606 | 332 | 1,066 | 475 | 3,623 | 1,026 | 701 | 4,618 | 2,188 | |
| | | Unknown | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 30 | { | Totals | . | 28,178 | 517 | 916 | 1,880 | 137 | 3,533 | 470 | 1,441 | 730 | 5,376 | 1,505 | 997 | 7,603 | 3,073 | |
| | | Males | . | 13,026 | 240 | 392 | 879 | 79 | 1,567 | 205 | 640 | 313 | 2,411 | 649 | 426 | 3,874 | 1,351 | |
| | | Females | . | 15,152 | 277 | 524 | 1,001 | 58 | 1,966 | 265 | 801 | 417 | 2,965 | 856 | 571 | 3,729 | 1,722 | |

TABLE XVIII. — Continued.

| Age. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------|---------|-------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 40 to 50 | Totals | 6.80 | 23,695 | 429 | 781 | 1,694 | 112 | 2,869 | 435 | 1,196 | 642 | 4,292 | 1,294 | 873 | 6,338 | 2,740 |
| | Males | 3.43 | 11,961 | 223 | 390 | 871 | 52 | 1,417 | 200 | 613 | 301 | 2,123 | 634 | 430 | 3,367 | 1,340 |
| | Females | 3.37 | 11,733 | 206 | 390 | 823 | 60 | 1,452 | 235 | 583 | 341 | 2,169 | 660 | 443 | 2,971 | 1,400 |
| 50 to 60 | Unknown | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Totals | 6.63 | 23,094 | 464 | 859 | 1,751 | 165 | 2,888 | 504 | 1,136 | 654 | 4,232 | 1,312 | 1,000 | 5,362 | 2,767 |
| | Males | 3.55 | 12,359 | 242 | 468 | 956 | 82 | 1,487 | 262 | 590 | 341 | 2,275 | 707 | 560 | 2,954 | 1,435 |
| 60 to 70 | Females | 3.08 | 10,735 | 222 | 391 | 795 | 83 | 1,401 | 242 | 546 | 313 | 1,957 | 605 | 440 | 2,408 | 1,332 |
| | Totals | 7.78 | 27,111 | 703 | 1,163 | 2,135 | 273 | 3,600 | 718 | 1,310 | 898 | 4,888 | 1,691 | 1,444 | 4,912 | 3,376 |
| | Males | 4.02 | 14,034 | 379 | 606 | 1,132 | 159 | 1,813 | 362 | 650 | 453 | 2,530 | 887 | 773 | 2,481 | 1,806 |
| 70 to 80 | Females | 3.76 | 13,077 | 324 | 557 | 1,003 | 114 | 1,787 | 356 | 660 | 445 | 2,358 | 804 | 671 | 2,428 | 1,570 |
| | Totals | 7.97 | 27,775 | 900 | 1,189 | 2,175 | 353 | 3,850 | 830 | 1,334 | 1,029 | 4,651 | 1,868 | 1,837 | 3,964 | 3,795 |
| | Males | 3.77 | 13,135 | 452 | 577 | 1,016 | 175 | 1,766 | 390 | 654 | 500 | 2,153 | 927 | 940 | 1,700 | 1,885 |
| 80 to 90 | Females | 4.20 | 14,640 | 448 | 612 | 1,159 | 178 | 2,084 | 440 | 680 | 529 | 2,498 | 941 | 897 | 2,264 | 1,910 |
| | Totals | 4.91 | 17,097 | 550 | 840 | 1,402 | 271 | 2,380 | 601 | 815 | 665 | 2,843 | 1,199 | 1,195 | 1,967 | 2,369 |
| | Males | 2.00 | 6,966 | 268 | 375 | 569 | 115 | 922 | 284 | 365 | 295 | 1,118 | 480 | 521 | 631 | 1,023 |
| 90 to 100 | Females | 2.91 | 10,131 | 282 | 465 | 833 | 156 | 1,458 | 317 | 450 | 370 | 1,725 | 719 | 674 | 1,346 | 365 |
| | Totals | .87 | 3,025 | 85 | 166 | 273 | 55 | 413 | 106 | 140 | 85 | 530 | 222 | 193 | 327 | 430 |
| | Males | .29 | 998 | 31 | 64 | 96 | 15 | 134 | 34 | 57 | 25 | 170 | 75 | 63 | 109 | 125 |
| 100 | Females | .58 | 2,027 | 54 | 102 | 177 | 40 | 279 | 72 | 83 | 60 | 360 | 147 | 130 | 218 | 305 |

A P P E N D I X .

L A W S

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes — Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.

SECTION

7. Clerks — Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record, and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and forms for Returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary, — to cause Returns to be bound &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns :

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record ;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each

(whether single or widowed), the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition (whether single, widowed, or married), the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship, shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall — when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person — forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4.* Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually, on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *prima facie* evidence, in legal proceedings,

* See chap. 202, on page clviii., following.

of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the state almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

* See chaps. 138, 145 and 341, on pp. clvii. and clviii., following.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION

7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State, and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.

SECTION

14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record, and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriage of persons marrying out of the state in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage, cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master,

or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town; or a copy of such

record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes — Chapter 29.]
OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [County, city, and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, — for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes — Section 1 of Chapter 174.]
SENTENCE WHEN NO PUNISHMENT IS PROVIDED.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

[Chapter 138.]
AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES,
BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar), for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births, and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz. : for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three, and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 7, 1866.]

[Chapter 53.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace or minister, in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

[Approved March 11, 1867.]

[Chapter 145.]

AN ACT FIXING THE FEES OF CLERKS AND REGISTRARS FOR THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk or registrar of a city or town shall receive the sum of fifty cents for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to each birth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 2, 1873.]

[Chapter 202.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SEXTONS AND OTHERS.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes is amended by striking out the word "ten" after the words "fee of," and inserting instead thereof, the words "twenty-five."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 16, 1873.]

[Chapter 341.]

AN ACT CONCERNING FEES OF TOWN CLERKS FOR OBTAINING AND RECORDING THE FACTS RELATING TO DEATHS.

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-six is amended by striking out the words "twenty cents," at the close of section one, and substituting therefor the words "thirty-five cents."

[Approved June 6, 1873.]

[Chapter 21.]

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FIVE OF CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter twenty-one, of the General Statutes, is hereby amended by striking out the word "February" in the second line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the word "March."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved February 19, 1875.*]

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first, — that on the left side, — may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is subordinate to the first, and contains the principal special diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|--|---|
| CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES. | <i>Of Diseases of Special Character (or Synonymes).</i> |
| ORDER 1. — <i>Miasmatic.</i> | |
| I. 1. — 1. Smallpox | I. 1. — 1. Vaccination not stated. |
| 2. Measles | Smallpox (2d attack). |
| 3. Scarletina | After vaccination. |
| 4. Diphtheria | Erysipelas, &c., after |
| 5. Quinsy | vaccination. |
| 6. Croup | Chickenpox. |
| 7. Whooping Cough | Millaria. |
| 8. Typhoid (and Infantile) Fever | 2. Rubella. |
| 9. Erysipelas | 3. Angina maligna. |
| 10. Metria (Puerperal Fever) | 5. Mumps. |
| 11. Carbuncle | Tonsillitis. |
| 12. Influenza | 8. Typhus fever. |
| 13. Dysentery | 9. Phlebitis. |
| 14. Diarrhœa | Pyæmia. |
| 15. Cholera Infantum | Hospital gangrene. |
| 16. Cholera | Septicæmia. |
| 17. Ague | Erythema. |
| 18. Remittent Fever | 10. Childbed fever. |
| 19. Rheumatism | 11. Anthrax. |
| 20. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis | 17. Intermittent fever. |
| | 18. Yellow fever. |
| | 19. Rheumatism with peri- |
| | carditis, or disease of |
| | heart. |
| | 20. "Spotted fever." |

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| CLASS I. — (Continued.) | |
| ORDER 2. — <i>Ethetic.</i> | |
| I. 2. — 1. Syphilis | I. 2. — 1. Gonorrhœa. |
| 2. Stricture of Urethra | Purulent ophthalmia. |
| 3. Hydrophobia | 4. Malignant pustule. |
| 4. Glanders | Necusia (usually from dissection wounds.) |
| ORDER 3. — <i>Dietic.</i> | |
| I. 3. — 1. Privation | I. 3. — 1. Want of breast milk. |
| 2. Purpura and Scurvy | 2. Rickets. |
| 3. Delirium tremens, { (Alcoholism). | Bronchocele. |
| 4. Intemperance, } | |
| ORDER 4. — <i>Parasitic.</i> | |
| I. 4. — 1. Thrush | I. 4. — 2. Porrigo. |
| 2. Worms, &c. | Scabies. |
| | Tape-worm. |
| | Hydatids. |
| | Trichiniasis. |
| CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES. | |
| ORDER 1. — <i>Diathetic.</i> | |
| II. 1. — 1. Gout | II. 1. — 2. Leucocythemia. |
| 2. Dropsy and Anæmia | 3. Scancer. |
| 3. Cancer | Epithelioma. |
| 4. Noma (or Canker) | Melanosis. |
| 5. Mortification | Other kinds of cancer. |
| | Polypus (part not stated). |
| | Lupus. |
| | 5. Bed-sore. |
| | Dry gangrene. |
| II. 2. — 1. Scrofula | II. 2. — 1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess. |
| 2. Tabes Mesenterica | White swelling. |
| 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs) | Cretinism. |
| 4. Hydrocephalus | 2. Tubercular peritonitis. |
| | 3. Hæmoptysis. |
| | 4. Tubercular meningitis. |
| CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES. | |
| ORDER 1. — <i>Nervous System.</i> | |
| III. 1. — 1. Cephalitis | III. 1. — 1. Phrenitis. Myelitis. |
| 2. Apoplexy | 4. Monomania. |
| 3. Paralysis | Fright. |
| 4. Insanity | Grief. |
| 5. Chorea | Melancholia. |
| 6. Epilepsy | Rage. |
| 7. Tetanus | 6. Hysteria. |
| 8. Convulsions | 8. Laryngismus stridulus. |
| 9. Brain Diseases,* &c. | 9. Neuralgia. |
| | Ophthalmia. |
| | Otitis. |
| | Dis. of spinal marrow. |
| | Necrencephalus. (Soft- ening of Brain. Ra- mollissement.) |

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|---|---|
| CLASS III. — (Continued.) | |
| ORDER 2. — <i>Organs of Circulation.</i> | |
| III. 2.—1. Pericarditis † | III. 2.—1. Carditis. |
| 2. Aneurism | Endocarditis. |
| 3. <i>Heart Diseases,* &c.</i> | 3. Hypertrophia. |
| | Angina pectoris. |
| | Syncope. |
| | Arteritis. |
| | Hydropericardium. |
| ORDER 3. — <i>Respiratory Organs.</i> | |
| III. 3.—1. Epistaxis | III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis. |
| 2. Laryngitis | 4. Empyema. |
| 3. Bronchitis | Hydrothorax. |
| 4. Pleurisy | Diaphragmitis. |
| 5. Pneumonia | Pneumothorax. |
| 6. Asthma | 5. Pulmonary apoplexy. |
| 7. <i>Lung Diseases,* &c.</i> | Pleuro pneumonia. |
| | 6. Grinders' asthma. |
| | Miners' asthma. |
| | Emphysema. |
| ORDER 4. — <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | |
| III. 4.—1. Gastritis | III. 4.—1. Glossitis. |
| 2. Enteritis | Stomatitis. |
| 3. Peritonitis | Pharyngitis. |
| 4. Ascites | Œsophagitis. |
| 5. Ulceration of Intestines | 5. Perforation of— |
| 6. Hernia | 6. Congenital. |
| 7. Ileus | Femoral. |
| 8. Intussusception | Inguinal. |
| 9. Stricture of Intestines | Scrotal. |
| 10. Fistula | Umbilical. |
| 11. <i>Stomach Diseases,* &c.</i> | Ventral. |
| 12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &c.</i> | 7. Constipation. |
| 13. Hepatitis | 11. Dyspepsia. |
| 14. Jaundice | Pyrosis. |
| 15. <i>Liver Disease,* &c.</i> | Gastralgia. |
| 16. <i>Spleen Disease,* &c.</i> | Hæmatemesis. |
| | Melæna. |
| | Hæmorrhoids. |
| | 14. Gall-stones. |
| | 15. Cirrhosis. |
| ORDER 5. — <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | |
| III. 5.—1. Nephritis | III. 5.—3. Albuminuria. |
| 2. Ischuria | 6. Cystirrhœa. |
| 3. Nephria (Bright's disease). | 7. Diuresis. |
| 4. Diabetes | Hæmaturia. |
| 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) | Dis. of prostate. |
| 6. Cystitis | Dis. of bladder. |
| 7. <i>Kidney Disease,* &c.</i> | |
| ORDER 6. — <i>Generative Organs.</i> | |
| III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy | III. 6.—1. Ovarian tumor. |
| 2. <i>Disease of Uterus,* &c.</i> | 2. Hysteritis (inflammat'n of womb). Metritis. |
| | Uterine tumor. |
| | Polypus uteri. |
| | Orchitis. |
| | Hydrocele. |

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

† [See also I. 1.—19.]

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| CLASS III. — (Continued.) | |
| ORDER 7. — <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i> | |
| III. 7. — 1. Arthritis | III. 7.—1. Ostitis. |
| 2. <i>Joint Disease,* &c.</i> | Periostitis. |
| | 2. Fragilitas ossium. |
| | Mollities ossium. |
| | Caries. |
| | Necrosis. |
| | Exostosis. |
| ORDER 8. — <i>Integumentary System.</i> | |
| III. 8. — 1. Phlegmon | III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated). |
| 2. Ulcer | Boil. |
| 3. <i>Skin Diseases,* &c.</i> | Whitlow. |
| | 3. Roseola. |
| | Urticaria. |
| | Eczema. |
| | Herpes. |
| | Pemphigus. |
| | Ecthyma. |
| | Impetigo. |
| | Psoriasis. |
| | Ichthyosis. [ed]. |
| | Tumor (part not stated). |
| CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES. | |
| ORDER 1. — <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i> | |
| IV. 1. — 1. Stillborn | IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis. |
| 2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility | 5. Anus imperforatus. |
| 3. Cyanosis | Cleft palate. |
| 4. Spina Bifida | Idiocy. |
| 5. Other Malformations | |
| 6. Teething | |
| ORDER 2. — <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i> | |
| IV. 2. — 1. Paramenia | IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. |
| 2. Childbirth. (<i>See Metria I. 1.—9.</i>) | Climacteria. |
| | Menorrhagia. |
| | 2. Miscarriage. |
| | Abortion. |
| | Puerperal mania. |
| | Puerperal convulsions. |
| | Phlegmasia dolens. |
| | Cæsarian operation. |
| | Extra-uterine foetation. |
| | Flooding. |
| | Retention of placenta. |
| | Presentation of “ |
| | Deformed pelvis. |
| | Breast abscess. |
| ORDER 3. — <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i> | |
| IV. 3. — 1. Old Age | |
| ORDER 4. — <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i> | |
| IV. 4. — 1. Atrophy and Debility | |

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|---|------------------------------|
| CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS. | |
| ORDER 1. — <i>Accident or Negligence.</i> | |
| V. 1. — 1. Fractures and Contusions* | V. 1.—1. Railroad accidents. |
| 2. Wounds | 5. Lost at sea. |
| 3. Burns and Scalds | 6. Asphyxia. |
| 4. Poison | Strangulation. |
| 5. Drowning | 7. Exposure. |
| 6. Suffocation | Cold water. |
| 7. Otherwise | Frozen. |
| | Heat. |
| | Lightning. |
| | Surgical operation. |
| | Neglect. |
| ORDER 2. — <i>In Battle.</i> | |
| ORDER 3. — <i>Homicide.</i> | |
| ORDER 4. — <i>Suicide.</i> | |
| V. 4. — 1. Wounds | |
| 2. Poison | |
| 3. Drowning | |
| 4. Hanging | |
| 5. Otherwise | |
| ORDER 5. — <i>Execution.</i> | |
| V. 5. — Hanging | |
| V. 6. — Violent Deaths, not classed, (“casualty”) | |
| Sudden, cause unascertained. | |

* Including “Railroad Accidents.”

NOTE.—Cases of “infantile fever” are classed with typhus, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, “typhoid fever.” Cases of “rheumatic fever” are classed with “rheumatism;” of “hemorrhage,” and “abscess,” with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are placed under “Otherwise.” [V. 7]. As “stricture of the urethra” is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

